THE LIBRARY
OF
THE UNIVERSITY
OF CALIFORNIA
LOS ANGELES

FOUR HUNDRED COPIES OF
THIS EDITION HAVE BEEN
PRINTED, OF WHICH THIS IS

No._____

THE MAYFLOWER

Approaching the Land

REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

A RECORD OF DESCENT FROM
PASSENGERS ON THE GOOD SHIP "MAYFLOWER", A. D. 1620
WITH AN APPENDIX

VOLUME I

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA
MDCCCCXVII

F 868
.A2 S67
v.1

FOREWORD

The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of California was organized January 11, 1908. In the following pages, it presents the pedigrees of the first one hundred members admitted, together with their supplemental lines. The first thirty-three names are those of the charter members. If this volume meets with a cordial reception, the second and third volumes will be compiled as soon as practicable, each containing the pedigrees of one hundred additional members.

The opening of the Willamette Valley to settlement, and the discovery of gold in California in 1849, aroused the adventurous spirit of the descendants of the Pilgrims; and they formed an important element in the first emigrant trains across the plains, and the passenger lists of the ships and steamers which sailed for San Francisco Bay. The early settlement of new territory is often shrouded in mystery, for the demands upon pioneers leave no leisure for the making of records. Hence, this Society has endeavored to preserve in this volume some account of those of the old stock who settled the newer States—whence they came, how and when.

The Appendix contains copies of records not previously printed; and it is hoped that the second volume will comprise a still larger proportion of such material. The Index includes all the names in the pedigrees and the Appendix, constituting a finding list of Mayflower ancestry which is unusually comprehensive.

Such a publication as this cannot be in general demand; but it is hoped that the support given it may justify the Society in authorizing additional research, to the end that records still existing may be traced and printed before they shall be lost irrevocably.

HERBERT FOLGER, Historian.

Berkeley, California, December, 1916.

692006

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY TO DECEMBER, 1912

Governor: Charles Mills Gayley, LL.D., Litt. D., January 11, 1908.

Deputy-Governor: †George Willig Spencer, January 11, 1908—April 2, 1908. Franklin Bangs, November 14, 1908.

Elder: The Rev. Sanford Taylor Brewster, May 24, 1912.

Captain: Miles Standish, January 11, 1908.

Surgeon: Sidney Worth, M. D., January 11, 1908.

Secretary: Seth Wilson Cushman, January 11, 1908.

Treasurer: Harold Edward Smith, January 11, 1908.

Historian: Herbert Folger, January 11, 1908.

BOARD OF ASSISTANTS:

†Mrs. Maria Freeman Gray, January 11. 1908.

Mrs. Timothy Hopkins, January 11, 1908.

Col. Charles Hedges McKinstry, U. S. A., January 11, 1908—November 13, 1909.

George Arthur Merrill, January 11, 1908—November 12, 1910.

Mrs. Edwin White Newhall, January 11, 1908.

Mrs. Cyrus Walker, January 11, 1908.

†Jubal Weston, January 11, 1908—November 13, 1909.

Clinton Folger, November 13, 1909.

†John Daniel Mersereau, November 13, 1909.

†Francis Howland Porter, November 12, 1910.

† Deceased.

HERBERT FOLGER

Berkeley, California

Degory Priest, born about 1579; died Plymouth, Mass., 1 January, 1621; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, died Plymouth.

Mary Priest, born Leyden, Holland, died Charlestown, Mass., about July, 1689; married, Plymouth, 1630, to Phineas Pratt, born about 1590, arrived Plymouth, 24 March, 1623, died in Charlestown, Mass., 19 April, 1680.

Joseph Pratt, died Charlestown, Mass., 24 December, 1712; married 12 February, 1674-5, to Dorcas Folger, died after 1712.

Sarah Pratt, born about 1690, died Nantucket, Mass., 27 June, 1762; married Nantucket, Mass., 20 January, 1714-5, to Jeremiah Coleman, died Nantucket, 4 January, 1730.

Enoch Coleman, born Nantucket, Mass., 24 March, 1724-5, died Nantucket, 15 January, 1799; married Nantucket, 5 January, 1748, to Mary Myrick, born Nantucket, 17 April, 1731, died Nantucket, 14 November, 1815.

Lydia Coleman, born Nantucket, Mass., 4 December, 1757, died Nantucket, 29 August, 1833; married Nantucket, 19 July, 1778, to Charles Folger, born Nantucket, 26 December, 1753, died Nantucket, 4 September, 1818.

William Folger, born Nantucket, Mass., 7 November, 1785, died Nantucket, 18 November, 1865; married Nantucket, 5 May, 1808, to Lucy Folger, born Nantucket, 23 February, 1789, died Nantucket, 17 December, 1855.

Seth Folger, born Nantucket, Mass., 2 April, 1825; passenger on ship *Henry Astor,* sailed from Nantucket, 12 March, 1849, via Cape Horn; arrived San Francisco, California, 16 September, 1849; died San Francisco, 20 August, 1900; married San Francisco, 14 April, 1858, to Rachel Cottle Joy, born Nantucket, 19 July, 1837; arrived in San Francisco, by steamer via Panama, in 1856; died San Francisco, 27 January, 1872.

Herbert Folger, born San Francisco; married San Francisco, 28 November, 1888, to Mary Anthony, born Sacramento, California (daughter of the late James Anthony, passenger by ship *Humboldt,* arrived San Francisco, 30 August, 1849).

Note.—For the marriage records of Degory Priest and Enoch[5] Coleman, and the will of Charles Folger, above, see Appendix, pages 169-74.

GEORGE WILLIG SPENCER†

San Francisco, California

William Brewster, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593, to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Jonathan Brewster, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1624, to Lucretia Oldham, died New London, 4 March, 1678-9.

Grace Brewster, born Duxbury, 1 November, 1639, died New London, Conn., 22 April, 1684; married New London, 4 August, 1659, to Daniel Wetherell, born Maidstone, Kent, England, 29 November, 1630, died New London, 14 April, 1719.

Mary (Wetherell) Harris, born New London, 7 October, 1668, died New London, 22 August, 1711; married New London, about 1694, to George Denison, born (probably) Stonington, Conn., 28 March, 1671, died New London, 22 January, 1720.

Sarah Denison, born New London, 20 June, 1710, died New London, 12 May 1797; married New London, 4 March, 1730-1, to William Douglass, born New London, 1 January, 1708, died New London, 12 November, 1787.

Lucy Douglass, born New London, 27 November, 1743, died New London, 4 February, 1832; married New London, 5 January, 1764, to Lieut. Daniel Starr, born New London, 26 December, 1741, died New London, 5 June, 1780.

Daniel Starr, born New London, 22 February, 1765, died New London, 17 September, 1833; married New London, 22 September, 1796, to Hannah Way, born New London, 30 December, 1777, died New London, 23 May, 1859.

Caroline Matilda Starr, born New London, 13 June, 1805, died New London, 26 October, 1869; married New London, 16 December, 1824, to Asa Spencer, born 1780, died Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February, 1847.

George Willig Spencer, born Philadelphia, 17 September, 1843, removed to San Francisco, California, in 1868, died Berkeley, California, 2 April, 1908; married Danvers, Mass., 9 May, 1884, to Catherine Esten Briggs, born Boston, Mass.

† Deceased.

PELHAM WARREN AMES†

San Francisco, California

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Samuel Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1667, died Duxbury, 11 April, 1714; married Plymouth, 31 July, 1689, to Hannah Rogers, born Duxbury, 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733.

Gamaliel Bradford, born Duxbury, 18 May, 1704, died Duxbury, 24 April, 1778; married Duxbury, 30 August, 1728, to Abigail Bartlett, born Duxbury, after 1703, died 30 August, 1776.

Gamaliel Bradford, born Duxbury, 2 September, 1731, died Duxbury, 9 January, 1807; married 10 March, 1757, to Sarah Alden, born Duxbury, 2 December, 1731.

Gamaliel Bradford, born Duxbury, 4 November, 1763; died 7 March, 1824; married Elizabeth Hickling, born Boston, Mass., 22 August, 1770, died Charlestown, Mass., 19 May, 1817.

Margaret Stevenson Bradford, born Boston, 1804, died Lowell, Mass., 1847; married to Seth Ames, born Dedham, Mass., 19 April, 1805, died Brookline, Mass., 15 August, 1881.

Pelham Warren Ames, born Lowell, Mass., 22 April, 1839, removed to California, 1861-2, died San Francisco, California, 9 May, 1916; married San Francisco, 18 October, 1865, to Augusta Wood Hooper, born Honolulu, H. I., 10 May, 1844, died San Francisco, California, 14 January, 1916.

† Deceased.

ALDEN AMES*

San Francisco, California

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Samuel Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1667, died Duxbury, 11 April, 1714; married Plymouth, 31 July, 1689, to Hannah Rogers, born Duxbury, 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733.

Gamaliel Bradford, born Duxbury, 18 May, 1704, died Duxbury, 24 April, 1778; married Duxbury, 30 August, 1728, to Abigail Bartlett, born Duxbury, after 1703, died 30 August, 1776.

Gamaliel Bradford, born Duxbury, 2 September, 1731, died Duxbury, 9 January, 1807; married 10 March, 1757, to Sarah Alden, born Duxbury, 2 December, 1731.

Gamaliel Bradford, born Duxbury, 4 November, 1763; died 7 March, 1824; married Elizabeth Hickling, born Boston, Mass., 22 August, 1770, died Charlestown, Mass., 19 May, 1817.

Margaret Stevenson Bradford, born Boston, 1804, died Lowell, Mass., 1847; married to Seth Ames, born Dedham, Mass., 19 April, 1805, died Brookline, Mass., 15 August, 1881.

Pelham Warren Ames, born Lowell, Mass., 22 April, 1839, removed to California, 1861-2, died San Francisco, California, 9 May, 1916; married San Francisco, 18 October, 1865, to Augusta Wood Hooper, born Honolulu, H. I., 10 May, 1844, died San Francisco, California, 14 January, 1916.

Alden Ames, born San Rafael, California; married Atherton, California, 27 December, 1913, to Maude Murray.

* Resigned.

EMILY FOSTER (TALBOT) WALKER
MRS. CYRUS WALKER
San Francisco, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611, to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Elizabeth Warren, died Hingham, Mass., 9 March, 1669-70; married Plymouth, about 1635, to Richard Church, born about 1608, died Dedham, Mass., 27 December, 1668.

Benjamin Church, born about 1640, died Little Compton, R. I., 17 January, 1717-18; married 26 December, 1667, to Alice Southworth, born 1646, died Little Compton, 5 March, 1718-19.

Edward Church, born 1680, died late in 1706; married to Martha Burton, born 1677-8, died Newport, R. I., 14 April, 1750.

Benjamin Church, born Bristol, R. I., 8 October, 1704, died Boston, Mass., 10 October, 1781; married Bristol, R. I., 26 October, 1726-7, to Elizabeth Viall, born 16 February, 1707, died Bristol, 9 April, 1730.

Martha Church, born Bristol, R. I., 25 October, 1728; married Newport, R. I., 12 October, 1746, to John Chaloner, born about 1726, died Newport, 26 May, 1765.

William Chaloner, baptized Newport, R. I., 17 July, 1749, died Machias, Maine, 1802; married Machias, Maine, 6 September, 1774, to Mary Dillaway.

Eliza Chaloner, born Machias, Maine, 29 August, 1785, died East Machias, Maine, 22 May, 1831; married 28 September, 1813, to Peter Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 29 March, 1783, died Providence, R. I., 21 July, 1875.

William Chaloner Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 28 February, 1816, sailed from East Machias, Maine, as commander, on brig *Oriental,* 15 September, 1849, arrived San Francisco, 6 March, 1850, died Astoria, Oregon, 6 August, 1881; married Eastport, Maine, 26 May, 1846, to Sophia Gleason Foster, born Eastport, Maine, 15 October, 1823, removed to California, via Panama, in 1853, died San Francisco, 18 March, 1911.

Emily Foster Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, removed to California, via, Panama, arrived, on steamer *Golden Gate,* at San Francisco, 1856; married San Francisco, 30 April, 1885, to Cyrus Walker, born Madison, Maine, 6 October, 1827, died San Mateo, California, 1 October, 1913.

Note.—For the will of Ninyon Chaloner, of Newport, R. I., see Appendix, pages 174-78.

EMILY FOSTER (TALBOT) WALKER
MRS. CYRUS WALKER
San Francisco, California

STEPHEN HOPKINS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

CONSTANCE HOPKINS, passenger on the *Mayflower*, died Eastham, Mass., October, 1677; married Plymouth, Mass., between 1623 and 1 June, 1627, to NICHOLAS SNOW, died Eastham, Mass., 25 November, 1676.

JOSEPH SNOW, born about 1634, died 3 January, 1722-3; married to MARY ————.

STEPHEN SNOW, born 24 February, 1681, died 1769; married 12 July, 1705, to MARGARET ELKINS.

MARGARET SNOW, born Eastham, Mass., 14 May, 1706; married Eastham, Mass., 15 February, 1727-8, to ELDAD ATWOOD, born Eastham, 9 July, 1695.

MARY ATWOOD, born Hopkinton, Mass., 22 October, 1747, died 30 September, 1836; married Holliston, Mass., 27 November, 1766, to DANIEL DANIELS, baptized Holliston, Mass., 9 October, 1743, died Holliston, 6 December, 1819.

RHODA (DANIELS) WHITNEY, born Holliston, Mass., 8 May, 1767, died Hopkinton, Mass., 17 February, 1814; married 24 January, 1790, to CAPT. JOHN HAYDEN, born 11 September, 1740, died Hopkinton, Mass., 17 April, 1824.

RUTHY JONES HAYDEN, born Hopkinton, Mass., 22 July, 1801, died Eastport, Maine, 15 June, 1886; married Eastport, Maine, 16 August, 1821, to EZEKIEL FOSTER, born Machias, Maine, 22 October, 1790, died Pembroke, Maine, 15 October, 1843.

SOPHIA GLEASON FOSTER, born Eastport, Maine, 15 October, 1823, died San Francisco, California, 18 March, 1911; married Eastport, Maine, 26 May, 1846, to WILLIAM CHALONER TALBOT, born East Machias, Maine, 28 February, 1816, died Astoria, Oregon, 6 August, 1881.

EMILY FOSTER TALBOT, born East Machias, Maine; married San Francisco, California, 30 April, 1885, to CYRUS WALKER, born Madison, Maine, 6 October, 1827, died San Mateo, California, 1 October, 1913.

EMILY FOSTER (TALBOT) WALKER
MRS. CYRUS WALKER
San Francisco, California

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

Constance Hopkins, passenger on the *Mayflower,* died Eastham, Mass., October, 1677; married Plymouth, Mass., between 1623 and 1 June, 1627, to Nicholas Snow, died Eastham, Mass., 25 November, 1676.

Mark Snow, born 9 May, 1628; married 18 January, 1654, to (1) Anne Cooke, died Eastham, Mass., 25 July, 1656.

Anne Snow, born Eastham, Mass., 7 July, 1656; married Eastham, Mass., 14 February, 1683, to Eldad Atwood.

Eldad Atwood, born Eastham, Mass., 9 July, 1695; married Eastham, 15 February, 1727-8, to Margaret Snow, born Eastham, 14 May, 1706.

Mary Atwood, born Hopkinton, Mass., 22 October, 1747, died 30 September, 1836; married Holliston, Mass., 27 November, 1766, to Daniel Daniels, baptized Holliston, Mass., 9 October, 1743, died Holliston, 6 December, 1819.

Rhoda (Daniels) Whitney, born Holliston, Mass., 8 May, 1767, died Hopkinton, Mass., 17 February, 1814; married 24 January, 1790, to Capt. John Hayden, born 11 September, 1740, died Hopkinton, Mass., 17 April, 1824.

Ruthy Jones Hayden, born Hopkinton, Mass., 22 July, 1801, died Eastport, Maine, 15 June, 1886; married Eastport, Maine, 16 August, 1821, to Ezekiel Foster, born Machias, Maine, 22 October, 1790, died Pembroke, Maine, 15 October, 1843.

Sophia Gleason Foster, born Eastport, Maine, 15 October, 1823, died San Francisco, California, 18 March, 1911; married Eastport, Maine, 26 May, 1846, to William Chaloner Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 28 February, 1816, died Astoria, Oregon, 6 August, 1881.

Emily Foster Talbot, born East Machias, Maine; married San Francisco, California, 30 April, 1885, to Cyrus Walker, born Madison, Maine, 6 October, 1827, died San Mateo, California, 1 October, 1913.

TALBOT CYRUS WALKER

San Francisco, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611, to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Elizabeth Warren, died Hingham, Mass., 9 March, 1669-70; married Plymouth, about 1635, to Richard Church, born about 1608, died Dedham, Mass., 27 December, 1668.

Benjamin Church, born about 1640, died Little Compton, R. I., 17 January, 1717-18; married 26 December, 1667, to Alice Southworth, born 1646, died Little Compton, 5 March, 1718-19.

Edward Church, born 1680, died late in 1706; married to Martha Burton, born 1677-8, died Newport, R. I., 14 April, 1750.

Benjamin Church, born Bristol, R. I., 8 October, 1704, died Boston, Mass., 10 October, 1781; married Bristol, R. I., 26 October, 1726-7, to Elizabeth Viall, born 16 February, 1707, died Bristol, 9 April, 1730.

Martha Church, born Bristol, R. I., 25 October, 1728; married Newport, R. I., 12 October, 1746, to John Chaloner, born about 1726, died Newport, 26 May, 1765.

William Chaloner, baptized Newport, R. I., 17 July, 1749, died Machias, Maine, 1802; married Machias, Maine, 6 September, 1774, to Mary Dillaway.

Eliza Chaloner, born Machias, Maine, 29 August, 1785, died East Machias, Maine, 22 May, 1831; married 28 September, 1813, to Peter Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 29 March, 1783, died Providence, R. I., 21 July, 1875.

William Chaloner Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 28 February, 1816, sailed from East Machias, Maine, as commander, on brig *Oriental,* 15 September, 1849, arrived San Francisco, 6 March, 1850, died Astoria, Oregon, 6 August, 1881; married Eastport, Maine, 26 May, 1846, to Sophia Gleason Foster, born Eastport, Maine, 15 October, 1823, removed to California, via Panama, in 1853, died San Francisco, 18 March, 1911.

Emily Foster Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, removed to California, via, Panama, arrived, on steamer *Golden Gate,* at San Francisco, 1856; married San Francisco, 30 April, 1885, to Cyrus Walker, born Madison, Maine, 6 October, 1827, died San Mateo, California, 1 October, 1913.

Talbot Cyrus Walker, born San Francisco; married San Francisco 27 June, 1911, to Mary Alvord Keeney.

California No. 7 Massachusetts No. 893 General No. 2453

SOPHIA GLEASON (TALBOT) PIERCE

MRS. IRA PIERCE

San Francisco, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611, to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Elizabeth Warren, died Hingham, Mass., 9 March, 1669-70; married Plymouth, about 1635, to Richard Church, born about 1608, died Dedham, Mass., 27 December, 1668.

Benjamin Church, born about 1640, died Little Compton, R. I., 17 January, 1717-18; married 26 December, 1667, to Alice Southworth, born 1646, died Little Compton, 5 March, 1718-19.

Edward Church, born 1680, died late in 1706; married to Martha Burton, born 1677-8, died Newport, R. I., 14 April, 1750.

Benjamin Church, born Bristol, R. I., 8 October, 1704, died Boston, Mass., 10 October, 1781; married Bristol, R. I., 26 October, 1726-7, to Elizabeth Viall, born 16 February, 1707, died Bristol, 9 April, 1730.

Martha Church, born Bristol, R. I., 25 October, 1728; married Newport, R. I., 12 October, 1746, to John Chaloner, born about 1726, died Newport, 26 May, 1765.

William Chaloner, baptized Newport, R. I., 17 July, 1749, died Machias, Maine, 1802; married Machias, Maine, 6 September, 1774, to Mary Dillaway.

Eliza Chaloner, born Machias, Maine, 29 August, 1785, died East Machias, Maine, 22 May, 1831; married 28 September, 1813, to Peter Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 29 March, 1783, died Providence, R. I., 21 July, 1875.

William Chaloner Talbot, born East Machias, Maine, 28 February, 1816, sailed from East Machias, Maine, as commander, on brig *Oriental*, 15 September, 1849, arrived San Francisco, 6 March, 1850, died Astoria, Oregon, 6 August, 1881; married Eastport, Maine, 26 May, 1846, to Sophia Gleason Foster, born Eastport, Maine, 15 October, 1823, removed to California, via Panama, in 1853, died San Francisco, 18 March, 1911.

Sophia Gleason Talbot, born Eastport, Maine; married San Francisco, 27 July, 1876, to Ira Pierce, born Standish, Maine, 26 December, 1836, died San Francisco, 13 March, 1913.

MISS LAURILLA MOORE HATHAWAY

Berkeley, California

Thomas Rogers, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married ————.

John Rogers, died Duxbury, Mass., before 20 September, 1692; married 16 April, 1639, to Ann Churchman.

Elizabeth Rogers, born Duxbury, Mass., died Taunton, Mass.; married Duxbury, 17 November, 1668, to Nathaniel Williams, born Gloucester, baptized 7 February, 1641, died Taunton, Mass., 16 August, 1692.

Elizabeth Williams, born Taunton, 18 April, 1686, died Taunton, 2 May, 1732; married Taunton, 1708, to John Macomber, born Taunton, 18 March, 1681, died 14 December, 1747.

Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounseville, born Taunton, 1720, died after December, 1783; married at Taunton, to William Ashley, born Rochester, Mass., died before November, 1783.

Abiah Ashley, born Rochester, Mass., 15 July, 1751, died in the West, September, 1843; married Freetown, Mass., 18 December, 1777, to Philip Hathaway, born East Taunton, 23 February, 1756, died Freetown, Mass., 14 June, 1839.

Betsy Hathaway, born Assonet, Mass., 12 October, 1780, died Assonet, 11 October, 1873; married Assonet, 17 May, 1799, to Edmund Hathaway, born Freetown, Mass., 29 September, 1771, died 5 October, 1832.

Charles Wesley Hathaway, born Assonet, Mass., 7 April, 1821, passenger by brig *Dr. Hitchcock,* sailed from New York, 16 March, 1849, to Chagres, crossed the Isthmus, sailed from Panama by *Soledad,* arrived San Francisco, 3 August, 1849, active member Vigilante Committee of San Francisco, 1852 and 1856, died San Lorenzo, California, 25 May, 1899; married San Francisco, 14 July, 1862, to Laurilla Moore, born Putney, Vermont, 1 November, 1836, sailed from New York by steamer *Northern Light,* 10 May, 1859, via Panama, thence by steamer *Orizaba,* arrived San Francisco, 4 June, 1859, died San Lorenzo, California, 15 November, 1911.

Laurilla Moore Hathaway, born San Francisco, California.

EMMA WASHBURN (CLARK) PERCY

MRS. GEORGE W. PERCY

Oakland, California

Myles Standish, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 October, 1656; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 14 March, 1624, to Barbara ————, died after 6 October, 1659.

Alexander Standish, born about 1626, died Duxbury, 6 July, 1702; married Plymouth, 1648, to Sarah Alden, born Plymouth, died Duxbury.

Ebenezer Standish, born Duxbury, 1672, died Duxbury, 1734; married Duxbury, 1697, to Hannah Sturtevant, born Plymouth.

Zeruiah Standish, born Duxbury, Mass., 1707, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 26 April, 1798; married North Yarmouth, 1732, to Andrew Ring, born Kingston, Mass., 1696, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 17 November, 1744.

Hannah Ring, born North Yarmouth, 10 January, 1733, died North Yarmouth, 6 February, 1793; married North Yarmouth, 15 January, 1756, to Reuben Gage, born 1724, drowned 26 August, 1758.

Lucy Gage, born North Yarmouth, Maine, baptized 9 October, 1758, died Portland, Maine, 1844; married North Yarmouth, Maine, to William Hubbs, born Jamaica, Long Island, 1755, died Middletown, Conn., 1811.

Alexander Hubbs, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 31 January, 1787, died Portland, Maine, 9 August, 1866; married Portland, Maine, 16 October, 1816, to Mary Lowell, born Portland, Maine, 9 November, 1791, died Minot, Maine, 15 May, 1878.

Mary Caroline Hubbs, born Portland, Maine, 1 April, 1819, died Portland, 19 August, 1898; married Portland, 22 August, 1850, to Dennis Woodruff Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 27 May, 1819, died Portland, Maine, 21 April, 1904.

Emma Washburn Clark, born Portland, Maine; married Portland, 29 December, 1881, to George Washington Percy, born Bath, Maine, 5 July, 1847, died Oakland, California, 14 December, 1900.

EMMA WASHBURN (CLARK) PERCY
MRS. GEORGE W. PERCY
Oakland, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

SARAH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Duxbury, before 1686; married to ALEXANDER STANDISH, born about 1626, died Duxbury, 6 July, 1702.

EBENEZER STANDISH, born Duxbury, 1672, died Duxbury, 1734; married Duxbury, 1697, to HANNAH STURTEVANT, born Plymouth.

ZERUIAH STANDISH, born Duxbury, Mass., 1707, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 26 April, 1798; married North Yarmouth, 1732, to ANDREW RING, born Kingston, Mass., 1696, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 17 November, 1744.

HANNAH RING, born North Yarmouth, 10 January, 1733, died North Yarmouth, 6 February, 1793; married North Yarmouth, 15 January, 1756, to REUBEN GAGE, born 1724, drowned 26 August, 1758.

LUCY GAGE, born North Yarmouth, Maine, baptized 9 October, 1758, died Portland, Maine, 1844; married North Yarmouth, Maine, to WILLIAM HUBBS, born Jamaica, Long Island, 1755, died Middletown, Conn., 1811.

ALEXANDER HUBBS, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 31 January, 1787, died Portland, Maine, 9 August, 1866; married Portland, Maine, 16 October, 1816, to MARY LOWELL, born Portland, Maine, 9 November, 1791, died Minot, Maine, 15 May, 1878.

MARY CAROLINE HUBBS, born Portland, Maine, 1 April, 1819, died Portland, 19 August, 1898; married Portland, 22 August, 1850, to DENNIS WOODRUFF CLARK, born Farmington, Conn., 27 May, 1819, died Portland, Maine, 21 April, 1904.

EMMA WASHBURN CLARK, born Portland, Maine; married Portland, 29 December, 1881, to GEORGE WASHINGTON PERCY, born Bath, Maine, 5 July, 1847, died Oakland, California, 14 December, 1900.

EMMA WASHBURN (CLARK) PERCY
MRS. GEORGE W. PERCY
Oakland, California

STEPHEN HOPKINS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644; married 1618 or earlier, to ELIZABETH ————, died Plymouth, between 1640 and 1644.

DEBORAH HOPKINS, born Plymouth, died Plymouth, after 1666; married Plymouth, 23 April, 1646, to ANDREW RING, died Plymouth, Mass., 22 February, 1692-3.

ELEAZER RING, born Plymouth, died Kingston, Mass., 21 November, 1749; married Plymouth, 11 January, 1687, to MARY SHAW, born about 1665, died Kingston, Mass., 28 November, 1730.

ANDREW RING, born Kingston, Mass., 1696, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 17 November, 1744; married North Yarmouth, to ZERUIAH STANDISH, born Duxbury, Mass., 1707, died North Yarmouth, 26 April, 1798.

HANNAH RING, born North Yarmouth, 10 January, 1733, died North Yarmouth, 6 February, 1793; married North Yarmouth, 15 January, 1756, to REUBEN GAGE, born 1724, drowned 26 August, 1758.

LUCY GAGE, born North Yarmouth, Maine, baptized 9 October, 1758, died Portland, Maine, 1844; married North Yarmouth, Maine, to WILLIAM HUBBS, born Jamaica, Long Island, 1755, died Middletown, Conn., 1811.

ALEXANDER HUBBS, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 31 January, 1787, died Portland, Maine, 9 August, 1866; married Portland, Maine, 16 October, 1816, to MARY LOWELL, born Portland, Maine, 9 November, 1791, died Minot, Maine, 15 May, 1878.

MARY CAROLINE HUBBS, born Portland, Maine, 1 April, 1819, died Portland, 19 August, 1898; married Portland, 22 August, 1850, to DENNIS WOODRUFF CLARK, born Farmington, Conn., 27 May, 1819, died Portland, Maine, 21 April, 1904.

EMMA WASHBURN CLARK, born Portland, Maine; married Portland, 29 December, 1881, to GEORGE WASHINGTON PERCY, born Bath, Maine, 5 July, 1847, died Oakland, California, 14 December, 1900.

EMMA WASHBURN (CLARK) PERCY
MRS. GEORGE W. PERCY
Oakland, California

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jane Cooke, born in Holland; married Experience Mitchell, died Bridgewater, Mass., before 14 May, 1689.

Elizabeth Mitchell, born Plymouth, 1627, died Bridgewater; married Duxbury, 6 December, 1645, to John Washburn, born in England, 1621, died Bridgewater, Mass., 12 November, 1686.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, died Bridgewater; married Marshfield, to Hannah Latham, born Marshfield, 1662, died Bridgewater.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, died Leicester, Mass., 1759; married Bridgewater, to Hannah Johnson, born Hingham, Mass. 1693, died Leicester, 1780.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, Mass., died Middletown, Conn., 26 September, 1750; married Middletown, 24 December, 1741, to Lucy Boardman, born Middletown, died Middletown.

Joseph Washburn, born Middletown, Conn., 4 May, 1744, died Greensboro, Vermont; married Middletown, 21 September, 1763, to Ruth Wetmore, born Middletown, 25 April, 1745, died Westminster, Vermont, 1795.

Milicent Washburn, born Middletown, Conn., 23 July, 1784, died San Francisco, California, 9 March, 1863; married Farmington, Conn., 13 February, 1809, to Abraham Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 5 September, 1780, died Chicago, Illinois, 21 February, 1855.

Dennis Woodruff Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 27 May, 1819, died Portland, Maine, 21 April, 1904; married Portland, Maine, 22 August, 1850, to Mary Caroline Hubbs, born Portland, Maine, 1 April, 1819, died Portland, 19 August, 1898.

Emma Washburn Clark, born Portland, Maine; married Portland, Maine, 29 December, 1881, to George Washington Percy, born Bath, Maine, 5 July, 1847, died Oakland, California, 14 December, 1900.

EMMA WASHBURN (CLARK) PERCY
MRS. GEORGE W. PERCY
Oakland, California

James Chilton, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

Mary Chilton, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to John Winslow, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

Susanna Winslow, born Plymouth, 1628, died East Bridgewater, before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to Robert Latham, died Marshfield.

Hannah Latham, born Marshfield, 1662, died Bridgewater; married Marshfield, to Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, died Bridgewater.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, died Leicester, Mass., 1759; married Bridgewater, to Hannah Johnson, born Hingham, Mass. 1693, died Leicester, 1780.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, Mass., died Middletown, Conn., 26 September, 1750; married Middletown, 24 December, 1741, to Lucy Boardman, born Middletown, died Middletown.

Joseph Washburn, born Middletown, Conn., 4 May, 1744, died Greensboro, Vermont; married Middletown, 21 September, 1763, to Ruth Wetmore, born Middletown, 25 April, 1745, died Westminster, Vermont, 1795.

Milicent Washburn, born Middletown, Conn., 23 July, 1784, died San Francisco, California, 9 March, 1863; married Farmington, Conn., 13 February, 1809, to Abraham Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 5 September, 1780, died Chicago, Illinois, 21 February, 1855.

Dennis Woodruff Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 27 May, 1819, died Portland, Maine, 21 April, 1904; married Portland, Maine, 22 August, 1850, to Mary Caroline Hubbs, born Portland, Maine, 1 April, 1819, died Portland, 19 August, 1898.

Emma Washburn Clark, born Portland, Maine; married Portland, Maine, 29 December, 1881, to George Washington Percy, born Bath, Maine, 5 July, 1847, died Oakland, California, 14 December, 1900.

DORA MOWATT (RIVERSMITH) THURSTON
MRS. GEORGE PIERCE THURSTON
San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

RUTH ALDEN, died Braintree, Mass., 12 October, 1674; married (probably) Duxbury, 3 February, 1657, to JOHN BASS, born about 1632, died Braintree, 12 September, 1716.

HANNAH BASS, born Braintree, Mass., 22 June, 1667, died Braintree, 24 October, 1705; married 1688 to JOSEPH ADAMS, born Braintree, 24 December, 1654, died Braintree, 12 February, 1736-7.

EBENEZER ADAMS, born Braintree, Mass., 30 December, 1704, died Braintree, 6 August, 1769; married 21 March, 1728-9, to ANNE BOYLSTON, born 1 November, 1706, died 18 February, 1770.

THE REV. ZABDIEL ADAMS, born Braintree, Mass., 5 November, 1739, died Lunenburg, Mass., 1 March, 1801; married Lunenburg, 5 or 6 June, 1765, to ELIZABETH STEARNS, born Lunenburg, Mass., 20 April, 1742, died August, 1800.

HANNAH ADAMS, born Lunenburg, Mass., 21 or 28 May, 1769, died 6 July, 1840; married 7 December, 1794, to NATHANIEL FELLOWES CUNNINGHAM.

ABIGAIL FELLOWES CUNNINGHAM, born Lunenburg, Mass., 22 April, 1796, died Saco, Maine, 1 December, 1866; married Lunenburg, Mass., 20 September, 1815, to JOHN SHEPLEY, born Groton, Mass., 16 October, 1787, died Saco, Maine, 9 February, 1859.

ABIGAIL CUNNINGHAM SHEPLEY, born Fitchburg, Mass., 31 December, 1823; married Saco, Maine, 6 June, 1848, to WILLIAM HENRY RIVERSMITH, born Kennebunk, Maine, 25 November, 1821, died Saco, Maine, 8 October, 1873.

DORA MOWATT RIVERSMITH, born Saco, Maine; married San Francisco, 8 May, 1879, to GEORGE PIERCE THURSTON, born Bangor, Maine.

MARY KELLOGG (CRITTENDEN) HOPKINS
MRS. TIMOTHY HOPKINS
Menlo Park, California

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Samuel Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1667, died Duxbury, 11 April, 1714; married Plymouth, 31 July, 1689, to Hannah Rogers, born Duxbury, 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733.

Elizabeth Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-7, to Charles Whiting, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

Gamaliel Whiting, born 17 September, 1727, died (probably) Great Barrington, Mass., 27 November, 1790; married 18 June, 1752, to Anna Gillett, born 18 February, 1738, died Great Barrington, 27 February, 1808.

Mary Whiting, born 11 December, 1758, died 11 May, 1837; married Great Barrington, 30 April, 1779, to Lieut. Ezra Kellogg, born Colchester, Conn., 5 September, 1754, died Great Barrington, 29 September, 1833.

Lydia Ann Kellogg, born Great Barrington, 10 October, 1793, died Great Barrington, 9 February, 1865; married (probably) Great Barrington, 16 August, 1816, to William Sherwood, born 27 February, 1786, died Great Barrington, 22 October, 1871.

Lydia Sherwood, born New York City, 1829, died Nice, France, 8 December, 1877; married (probably) New York City, 30 September, 1849, to Hiram Crittenden, born Tyringham, Mass., 5 July, 1814, died San Bernardino, California, 18 February, 1883.

Mary Kellogg Crittenden, born St. Louis, Missouri; married New York City, 28 November, 1882, to Timothy Hopkins, born Augusta, Maine.

MARY KELLOGG (CRITTENDEN) HOPKINS

MRS. TIMOTHY HOPKINS

Menlo Park, California

THOMAS ROGERS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married ————.

JOHN ROGERS, died Duxbury, Mass., before 20 September, 1692; married 16 April, 1639, to ANN CHURCHMAN.

JOHN ROGERS, born 3 April, 1642, died about 1732; married 16 Nov., 1666, to ELIZABETH PABODIE, born 24 Apl., 1647.

HANNAH ROGERS, born 16 Nov., 1668; married to SAMUEL BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., about 1668, died 11 Apl., 1714.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 15 Dec., 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married 10 Jan., 1716-7, to CHARLES WHITING, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died 7 March, 1738.

GAMALIEL WHITING, born 17 Sep., 1727, died, probably at Great Barrington, Mass., 27 Nov., 1790; married 18 June, 1752, to ANNA GILLETT, born 18 Feb., 1738, died Great Barrington, 27 Feb., 1808.

MARY WHITING, born 11 December, 1758, died 11 May, 1837; married Great Barrington, 30 April, 1779, to LIEUT. EZRA KELLOGG, born Colchester, Conn., 5 September, 1754, died Great Barrington, 29 September, 1833.

LYDIA ANN KELLOGG, born Great Barrington, 10 October, 1793, died Great Barrington, 9 February, 1865; married (probably) Great Barrington, 16 August, 1816, to WILLIAM SHERWOOD, born 27 February, 1786, died Great Barrington, 22 October, 1871.

LYDIA SHERWOOD, born New York City, 1829, died Nice, France, 8 December, 1877; married (probably) New York City, 30 September, 1849, to HIRAM CRITTENDEN, born Tyringham, Mass., 5 July, 1814, died San Bernardino, California, 18 February, 1883.

MARY KELLOGG CRITTENDEN, born St. Louis, Missouri; married New York City, 28 November, 1882, to TIMOTHY HOPKINS, born Augusta, Maine.

MARY KELLOGG (CRITTENDEN) HOPKINS

MRS. TIMOTHY HOPKINS

Menlo Park, California

John Alden, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to Priscilla Mullins (daughter of William and Alice Mullins, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

Elizabeth Alden, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to William Pabodie, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

Elizabeth Pabodie, born Duxbury, Mass., 24 April, 1647; married Duxbury, Mass., November, 1666, to John Rogers, born about 1640, died Barrington, R. I., 28 June, 1732.

Hannah Rogers, born Duxbury, Mass., 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733; married Plymouth, Mass., 31 July, 1689, to Samuel Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1667, died 11 April, 1714.

Elizabeth Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-17, to Lieut. Charles Whiting, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

Gamaliel Whiting, born Great Barrington, Mass., 17 September, 1727, died Great Barrington, 27 November, 1790; married 18 June, 1752, to Anna Gillett, born 18 February, 1738, died 27 February, 1808.

Mary Whiting, born 11 December, 1758, died 11 May, 1837; married Great Barrington, Mass., 30 April, 1779, to Lieut. Ezra Kellogg, born Colchester, Conn., 5 September, 1754, died Great Barrington, 29 September, 1833.

Lydia Ann Kellogg, born Great Barrington, Mass., 10 October, 1793, died Great Barrington, 9 February, 1865; married (probably) Great Barrington, 16 August, 1816, to William Sherwood, born 27 February, 1786, died Great Barrington, 22 October, 1871.

Lydia Sherwood, born New York City, 1829, died Nice, France, 8 December, 1877; married (probably) New York City, 30 September, 1849, to Hiram Crittenden, born Tyringham, Mass., 5 July, 1814, died San Bernardino, California, 18 February, 1883.

Mary Kellogg Crittenden, born St. Louis, Missouri; married New York City, 28 November, 1882, to Timothy Hopkins, born Augusta, Maine.

MARY KELLOGG (CRITTENDEN) HOPKINS

MRS. TIMOTHY HOPKINS

Menlo Park, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married, about 1643, to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

LYDIA GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 6 November, 1661, died Yarmouth, Mass., 2 August, 1744; married Yarmouth, 1 January, 1683-4, to HON. COL. JOHN THACHER, born Marblehead, Mass., 27 March, 1638-9, died Yarmouth, 8 May, 1713.

HANNAH THACHER, born Yarmouth, Mass., 9 October, 1690, died Colchester, Conn., 6 May, 1780; married (probably) Yarmouth, about 1715-6, to NATHANIEL OTIS, born Marshfield, Mass., 31 January, 1689-90, died Colchester, Conn., 15 April, 1771.

LYDIA OTIS, born Colchester, Conn., 20 January, 1716-7, died Lebanon or Colchester, Conn., 1 January, 1807; married Colchester, Conn., 26 June, 1740, to ABNER KELLOGG, born Colchester, about 1716, died Colchester, 18 November, 1754.

LIEUT. EZRA KELLOGG, born Colchester, Conn., 5 September, 1754, died Great Barrington, Mass., 29 September, 1833; married Great Barrington Mass., 30 April, 1779, to MARY WHITING, born 11 December, 1758, died Great Barrington, 11 May, 1837.

LYDIA ANN KELLOGG, born Great Barrington, Mass., 10 October, 1793, died Great Barrington, 9 February, 1865; married (probably) Great Barrington, 16 August, 1816, to WILLIAM SHERWOOD, born 27 February, 1786, died Great Barrington, 22 October, 1871.

LYDIA SHERWOOD, born New York City, 1829, died Nice, France, 8 December, 1877; married (probably) New York City, 30 September, 1849, to HIRAM CRITTENDEN, born Tyringham, Mass., 5 July, 1814, died San Bernardino, California, 18 February, 1883.

MARY KELLOGG CRITTENDEN, born St. Louis, Missouri; married New York City, 28 November, 1882, to TIMOTHY HOPKINS, born Augusta, Maine.

GERTRUDE NEWKIRK (SMITH) SAUNDERS†

MRS. CHARLES BURTON SAUNDERS

Redlands, California

William Bradford, born Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650 to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

Hannah Bradford, born Plymouth, 9 May, 1662, died Windham, Conn., 28 May, 1738; married Plymouth, 28 November, 1682, to Joshua Ripley, born Hingham, Mass., 9 November, 1658, died Windham, Conn., 8 May, 1739.

Irene Ripley, born Windham, Conn., 24-28 August, 1700, died Windham, 20 January, 1726-7; married Windham, 20-27 April, 1719, to Samuel Manning, born Billerica, Mass., 14 January, 1690, died Windham, Conn., 3 June, 1727.

Hezekiah Manning, born Windham, Conn., 8 August, 1721, died Windham, 20 April, 1802; married 22 September, 1745, to Mary Webb, born Windham, 23 December, 1725, died Windham, 20 December, 1785.

Nathaniel Manning, born Windham, Conn., baptized 16 March, 1760, died Windham, 9 March, 1814; married 4 September, 1783, to Matilda Morgan, born Windham, 6 October, 1764, died Schoharie, N. Y., 29 January, 1846.

Nancy Manning, born Windham, Conn., 23 April, 1786, died Schoharie, N. Y., 13 December, 1872; married Windham, 15 February, 1806, to Chester Lasell, born Windham, 23 February, 1784, died Schoharie, N. Y., 30 October, 1864.

Matilda Lasell, born Schoharie, N. Y., 23 September, 1810, died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 24 August, 1863; married Schoharie, N. Y., 23 September, 1830, to Charles Adam Smith, D.D., born New York City, 25 June, 1809, died Philadelphia, Penn., 15 February, 1879.

Gertrude Newkirk Smith, born Baltimore, Md., 16 June, 1841, removed to San Francisco in 1875, died Redlands, California, 25 December, 1911; married first, Philadelphia, 1864, to Chester Knowles; married second, Philadelphia, 10 November, 1871, to Ashley Hamilton Ball; married third, Denver, Colo., 16 April, 1884, to George W. Bowers; married fourth, to Charles Burton Saunders.

† Deceased.

CURTISS CRANE GARDINER†

Pasadena, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married, about 1643, to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

LYDIA GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 6 November, 1661, died Yarmouth, Mass., 2 August, 1744; married Yarmouth, 1 January, 1683-4, to HON. COL. JOHN THACHER, born Marblehead, Mass., 27 March, 1638-9, died Yarmouth, 8 May, 1713.

HANNAH THACHER, born Yarmouth, Mass., 9 October, 1690, died Colchester, Conn., 6 May, 1780; married (probably) Yarmouth, about 1715-6, to NATHANIEL OTIS, born Marshfield, Mass., 31 January, 1689-90, died Colchester, Conn., 15 April, 1771.

JOHN OTIS, born 4 June, 1727, died 24 October, 1804; married 20 December, 1750, to PRUDENCE TAINTOR.

EUNICE OTIS, born 28 November, 1770, died 27 August, 1853; married 18 February, 1794, to DANIEL DENISON GARDINER.

LYMAN GARDINER, born 25 July, 1798, died 7 December, 1846; married to MARY CRANE.

CURTISS CRANE GARDINER, born 1 December, 1822, died Santa Barbara, California, 4 September, 1908.

† Deceased.

California No. 14 Massachusetts No. 1004 General No. 2789

CHARLES MILLS GAYLEY, LL.D., Litt. D.

Berkeley, California

THOMAS ROGERS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS, died Eastham, Mass., between 2 and 15 January, 1677; married before 1633 to HANNAH ————, died after 2 January, 1677.

JOHN ROGERS, born Duxbury, 3 April, 1642, died Eastham, between 27 April, 1713, and 10 August, 1714; married Eastham, 19 August, 1669, to ELIZABETH TWINING, died Eastham, 10 March, 1724-5.

NATHANIEL ROGERS, born Eastham, 3 October, 1693; married Harwich, Mass., 1 February, 1721-2, to SILENCE DIMOCK.

JABEZ ROGERS, born Eastham, 30 June, 1727, died Tolland, Mass., 24 May, 1803; married Harvard, Mass., November, 1753, to LUCY KEEP, born Harvard, 12 October, 1734, died Tolland, 3 June, 1803.

SAMUEL ROGERS, born North Bolton, Conn., 30 January, 1764, died Unadilla, N. Y., 12 March, 1829; married East Windsor, Conn., 24 November, 1785, to SARAH SKINNER, born East Windsor, 7 December, 1766, died Alden, N. Y., 2 October, 1850.

SOPHIA ROXANNA ROGERS, born Granville, Mass., 27 March, 1791, died Buffalo, N. Y., 9 March, 1852; married 11 January, 1815, to CALVIN MILLS, born Norfolk, Conn., 17 July, 1793, died Guilford, N. Y., 17 March, 1850.

SARAH SOPHIA MILLS, born Guilford, N. Y., 1 December, 1837, died Ann Arbor, Mich., 13 November, 1894; married Buffalo, N. Y., 20 August, 1856, to the REV. SAMUEL RANKIN GAYLEY, born Cavnabun, County Tyrone, Ireland, 18 October, 1826, died Tungchow, China, 29 July, 1862.

CHARLES MILLS GAYLEY, born Shanghai, China, removed to California in 1889; married, Detroit, Michigan, 17 December, 1892, to SALLY PICKETT HARRIS, born Montgomery, Alabama.

Note.—An interesting affidavit by Calvin Jabez[5] Mills, bearing upon the above line of descent, will be found in the Appendix, pages 178-80.

JOSEPH WALTER WARD

Oakland, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

RUTH ALDEN, died Braintree, Mass., 12 October, 1674; married (probably) Duxbury, 3 February, 1657, to JOHN BASS, born about 1632, died Braintree, 12 September, 1716.

JOSEPH BASS, born Braintree, 5 December, 1655, died Boston, 1734; married Braintree, 5 June, 1688, to MARY BELCHER, born Braintree, 8 July, 1668, died 2 November, 1707.

ELIZABETH BASS, born 2 February, 1703-4, died Leicester, Mass., 25 October, 1774; married 30 March, 1724, to DANIEL HENSHAW, born Boston, 3 December, 1701, died Leicester, 18 November, 1781.

DAVID HENSHAW, born Boston, 19 August, 1744, died Leicester, 22 May, 1808; married 1773, to MARY SARGENT, born Leicester, 27 August, 1755, died Leicester, 9 September, 1831.

SARAH HENSHAW, born Leicester, 10 April, 1787, died Newton, Mass., 6 October, 1863; married 1809 to ANDREW HENSHAW WARD, born Shrewsbury, Mass., 26 May, 1784, died Newtonville, Mass., 1864.

JOSEPH WALTER WARD, born Shrewsbury, 2 July, 1814, removed to California by rail, 1873, died Oakland, California, 13 June, 1888; married Boston, Mass., 22 June, 1841, to CATHERINE MARY APPLETON, born Boston, 6 May, 1824, died Oakland, California, 12 July, 1898.

JOSEPH WALTER WARD, born in Boston; removed to Napa, California by rail in 1871; County Clerk, Recorder and Auditor of Napa County, 1875-79; married Napa, California, 23 October, 1878, to LIZZIE SOUTHER, born Lawrence, Mass.

SETH WILSON CUSHMAN

Oakland, California

Isaac Allerton, born about 1586, died New Haven, Conn., between 1 and 12 February, 1658-9; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Mary Norris, died Plymouth, 25 February, 1620-21.

Mary Allerton, born Leyden, Holland, died Plymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1699; married Plymouth, about 1636, to Thomas Cushman, born February, 1608, died Plymouth, 10 or 11 December, 1691.

Elkanah Cushman, born Plymouth, 1 June, 1651, died Plympton, 4 September, 1727; married Plymouth, 2 March, 1682-3, to (2) Martha Cooke, born Plymouth, 16 March, 1659-60, died Plympton, 17 September, 1722.

Josiah Cushman, born Plymouth, 21 March, 1687-8, died Plymouth, 13 April, 1750; married Plympton, 29 December, 1709, to Susannah Shurtleff, born Plymouth, about 1691, died Plymouth, 27 July, 1763.

Isaiah Cushman, born Plympton, 2 February, 1730-1, died Upper Canada, 2 November, 1818; married Plympton, 1 November, 1753, to Sarah Ring, born Plymouth, 2 September, 1737, died South Brookfield, 22 June, 1809.

Isaac Cushman, born Plympton, 31 December, 1759, died Troy, N. Y., 2 June, 1842; married about 1781 to Sarah Paine, died Troy, N. Y., 1832.

Seth Cushman, born Pomfret, Conn., 15 May, 1782, died Guildhall, Vermont, 8 March, 1845; married about 1804 to Mehitable Chaplin, died Boston, 1847.

Charles Chaplin Cushman, born Guildhall, Vermont, 1804, died Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 25 November, 1849; married Belfast, Maine, 18 September, 1833, to Hannah Whittier Sleeper, born Damariscotta, Maine, 18 May, 1809, died Belfast, Maine, 17 September, 1861.

Charles Seth Cushman, born in Maine, 25 March, 1837, died Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, 9 January, 1883; married Janesville, Wisconsin, 16 July, 1862, to Helen Mills Wilson, born Danby, Tompkins County, New York, 6 June, 1841, died Oakland, California, 30 May, 1911.

Seth Wilson Cushman, born New London, Conn., removed to San Francisco, 12 May, 1886; married Oakland, California, 16 June, 1897, to Olive Reed, born Oakland, California.

SETH WILSON CUSHMAN

Oakland, California

Myles Standish, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 October, 1656; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 14 March, 1624, to Barbara ————, died after 6 October, 1659.

Alexander Standish, born about 1626, died Duxbury, 6 July, 1702; married Plymouth, 1648, to Sarah Alden, born Plymouth, died Duxbury.

Ebenezer Standish, born Duxbury, 1672, died Duxbury, 1734; married Duxbury, 1697, to Hannah Sturtevant, born Plymouth.

Zeruiah Standish, born Duxbury, Mass., 1707, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 26 April, 1798; married North Yarmouth, 1732, to Andrew Ring, born Kingston, Mass., 1696, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 17 November, 1744.

Sarah Ring, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 September, 1737, died South Brookfield, 22 June, 1809; married 1 November, 1753, to Isaiah Cushman.

Isaac Cushman, born Plympton, 31 December, 1759, died Troy, N. Y., 2 June, 1842; married about 1781 to Sarah Paine, died Troy, N. Y., 1832.

Seth Cushman, born Pomfret, Conn., 15 May, 1782, died Guildhall, Vermont, 8 March, 1845; married about 1804 to Mehitable Chaplin, died Boston, 1847.

Charles Chaplin Cushman, born Guildhall, Vermont, 1804, died Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 25 November, 1849; married Belfast, Maine, 18 September, 1833, to Hannah Whittier Sleeper, born Damariscotta, Maine, 18 May, 1809, died Belfast, Maine, 17 September, 1861.

Charles Seth Cushman, born in Maine, 25 March, 1837, died Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, 9 January, 1883; married Janesville, Wisconsin, 16 July, 1862, to Helen Mills Wilson, born Danby, Tompkins County, New York, 6 June, 1841, died Oakland, California, 30 May, 1911.

Seth Wilson Cushman, born New London, Conn., removed to San Francisco, 12 May, 1886; married Oakland, California, 16 June, 1897, to Olive Reed, born Oakland, California.

MARIA (FREEMAN) GRAY†
MRS. JOHN HENRY GRAY
San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

SARAH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Duxbury, before 1686; married to ALEXANDER STANDISH, born about 1626, died Duxbury, 6 July, 1702.

EBENEZER STANDISH, born Duxbury, 1672, died Duxbury, 1734; married Duxbury, 1697, to HANNAH STURTEVANT, born Plymouth.

HANNAH STANDISH, born Plympton, Mass., 6 March, 1703-4; married Plympton, 4 January, 1721, to SETH STAPLES.

SARAH STAPLES, died before 5 November, 1778; married to DANIEL WILDE, born Braintree, Mass., 12 October, 1718.

SARAH WILDE, married to AMOS MARTIN, born Rehoboth, Mass., 15 September, 1754, died Attleboro, Mass., 14 February, 1850.

SALLY MARTIN, born Norton, Mass., 26 August, 1781, died New Salem, Mass., 19 October, 1864; married Norton, Mass., 1801, to NATHANIEL FREEMAN, born Norton, Mass., 10 July, 1781, died New Salem, 22 January, 1871.

DANIEL SANFORD FREEMAN, born Norton, Mass., 1 March, 1805, died New Salem, 18 April, 1887; married Hadley, Mass., 5 May, 1831, to ACHSAH BRIDGMAN KIMBALL, born Hadley, Mass., 28 October, 1808, died New Salem, Mass., 24 March, 1851.

MARIA FREEMAN, born New Salem, Mass., 15 February, 1832, preceptress women's department, Fort Wayne Seminary, in 1853, removed to San Francisco by rail in 1887, died San Francisco, California, 16 March, 1915; married Fort Wayne, Ind., 5 May, 1855, to JOHN HENRY GRAY, born Prince George County, Maryland, 16 October, 1831, afterward Judge of the Fifth Judicial District of Iowa; died Des Moines, Iowa, 14 October, 1865.

† Deceased.

CLINTON FOLGER

Mill Valley, California

DEGORY PRIEST, born about 1579; died Plymouth, Mass., 1 January, 1621; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to SARAH (ALLERTON) VINCENT, died Plymouth.

MARY PRIEST, born Leyden, Holland, died Charlestown, Mass., about July, 1689; married, Plymouth, 1630, to PHINEAS PRATT, born about 1590, arrived Plymouth, 24 March, 1623, died in Charlestown, Mass., 19 April, 1680.

JOSEPH PRATT, died Charlestown, Mass., 24 December, 1712; married 12 February, 1674-5, to DORCAS FOLGER, died after 1712.

SARAH PRATT, born about 1690, died Nantucket, Mass., 27 June, 1762; married Nantucket, Mass., 20 January, 1714-5, to JEREMIAH COLEMAN, died Nantucket, 4 January, 1730.

ENOCH COLEMAN, born Nantucket, Mass., 24 March, 1724-5, died Nantucket, 15 January, 1799; married Nantucket, 5 January, 1748, to MARY MYRICK, born Nantucket, 17 April, 1731, died Nantucket, 14 November, 1815.

LYDIA COLEMAN, born Nantucket, Mass., 4 December, 1757, died Nantucket, 29 August, 1833; married Nantucket, 19 July, 1778, to CHARLES FOLGER, born Nantucket, 26 December, 1753, died Nantucket, 4 September, 1818.

WILLIAM FOLGER, born Nantucket, Mass., 7 November, 1785, died Nantucket, 18 November, 1865; married Nantucket, 5 May, 1808, to LUCY FOLGER, born Nantucket, 23 February, 1789, died Nantucket, 17 December, 1855.

SETH FOLGER, born Nantucket, Mass., 2 April, 1825; passenger on ship *Henry Astor,* sailed from Nantucket, 12 March, 1849, via Cape Horn; arrived San Francisco, California, 16 September, 1849; died San Francisco, 20 August, 1900; married San Francisco, 14 April, 1858, to RACHEL COTTLE JOY, born Nantucket, 19 July, 1837; arrived in San Francisco, by steamer via Panama, in 1856; died San Francisco, 27 January, 1872.

CLINTON FOLGER, born San Francisco; married San Francisco, 9 May, 1894, to MARY FRANCES GREEN, born San Francisco (daughter of the late Julius Converse Green, passenger by steamer via Panama, arrived San Francisco about January,1856).

Note.—For the marriage records of Degory Priest and Enoch[5] Coleman, and the will of Charles Folger, above, see Appendix, pages 169-74.

GEORGE ARTHUR MERRILL

Redwood City, California

THOMAS ROGERS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS, died Eastham, Mass., between 2 and 15 January, 1677; married before 1633 to HANNAH ————, died after 2 January, 1677.

MARY ROGERS, born Duxbury, 22 September, 1644; married Barnstable, Mass., 10 August, 1664, to JOHN PHINNEY, born Plymouth, 24 December, 1638.

JOHN PHINNEY, born Barnstable, Mass., 5 May, 1665, died Barnstable, 27 November, 1746; married Barnstable, 30 May, 1689, to SARAH LOMBARD.

JOHN PHINNEY, born Barnstable, 5 April, 1696, died Gorham, Maine, 29 December, 1780; married Barnstable, 25 September, 1718, to MARTHA COLMAN, born Barnstable, 4 March, 1698, died Gorham, Maine, 16 December, 1784.

PATIENCE PHINNEY, born Barnstable or Falmouth, Maine, 27 June, 1730, died Gorham, Maine, 1757; married Gorham, 3 February, 1750, to THOMAS WESTON.

PATIENCE WESTON, born Gorham, Maine, 3 October, 1751, died Gorham, 23 December, 1784; married Gorham (published), 15 April, 1775, to ASA WHITNEY, born Gorham, 17 December, 1754, died Gorham, 17 December, 1806.

SAMUEL WHITNEY, born Gorham, Maine, 28 August, 1777, died Jackson, Maine, 18 October, 1859; married Brooks, Maine, to MARY RICH, born Gorham, 15 February, 1778.

MARY WHITNEY, born 1811, died Newport, Maine, 6 May, 1847; married to HENRY MERRILL, born Unity, Maine, 8 May, 1804, died Chelsea, Mass., December, 1845.

HENRY FRANKLIN MERRILL, born Brooks, Maine, 3 December, 1833, died Redwood City, California, 10 February, 1907; married Blue Hill, Maine, 13 December, 1855, to AURELIA MARIA GRANT, born Sedgwick, Maine, 8 December, 1837, removed to California by rail in October, 1873, died San Francisco, 26 November, 1899.

GEORGE ARTHUR MERRILL, born Cape Elizabeth, Maine, removed to California by rail in 1873; married San Diego, California, 11 June, 1895, to SARAH ELIZABETH MCKIE, born Hecker, Ill.

GEORGE ARTHUR MERRILL

Redwood City, California

WILLIAM BREWSTER, probably born Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

PATIENCE BREWSTER, probably born Scrooby, England, died Plymouth, Mass., 1634; married Plymouth, 5 August, 1624, to THOMAS PRENCE, born about 1601, died Plymouth, 29 March, 1673.

MERCY PRENCE, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1631, died Eastham, Mass., 28 September, 1711; married Sandwich, Mass., 13 or 14 February, 1649-50, to JOHN FREEMAN, born about 1621, died Eastham, 28 October, 1719.

THOMAS FREEMAN, born Eastham, Mass., September, 1653, died Harwich, Mass., 9 February, 1715-6; married Eastham, Mass., 31 December, 1673, to REBECCA SPARROW, born Eastham, 30 October, 1655, died February, 1740.

EDMUND FREEMAN, born Eastham, Mass., 11 October, 1680, died 10 March, 1745-6; married, about 1703, to PHEBE WATSON, born Plymouth, Mass., June, 1681, died about 1747.

JOSHUA FREEMAN, born Harwich, Mass., May, 1706, buried Portland, Maine, 24 September, 1770; married 17 September, 1728, to PATIENCE ROGERS, born Ipswich, Mass., 4 September, 1710, died Portland, Maine, 31 December, 1769.

REUBEN FREEMAN, baptized Harwich, Mass., 12 July, 1741, died after 1789; married 26 September, 1764, to CATHERINE ————, born 28 June, 1742.

MARTHA FREEMAN, born 30 January, 1781; married (intentions) Sedgwick, Maine, 5 November, 1800, to SAMUEL OBER, born Sedgwick, Maine, 26 May, 1778.

PAULINE TOLPY OBER, born Sedgwick, Maine, 14 March, 1818, died Alameda, California, 5 January, 1900; married Sedgwick, Maine, 2 August, 1836, to THOMAS BALDWIN GRANT, born Blue Hill, Maine, 27 October, 1813, died San Francisco, California, 26 May, 1891.

AURELIA MARIA GRANT, born Sedgwick, Maine, 8 December, 1837, died San Francisco, California, 26 November, 1899; married Blue Hill, Maine, 13 December, 1855, to HENRY FRANKLIN MERRILL, born Brooks, Maine, 3 December, 1833, died Redwood City, California, 10 February, 1907.

GEORGE ARTHUR MERRILL, born Cape Elizabeth, Maine; married San Diego, California, 11 June, 1895, to SARAH ELIZABETH MCKIE, born Hecker, Illinois.

*BRIG.-GEN. CHARLES HEDGES McKINSTRY, U. S. A.

New York City

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 Feb., 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 Dec., 1671.

Samuel Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1667, died Duxbury, 11 April, 1714; married Plymouth, 31 July, 1689, to Hannah Rogers, born Duxbury, 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733.

Elizabeth Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-7, to Charles Whiting, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

Gamaliel Whiting, born 17 September, 1727, died (probably) Great Barrington, Mass., 27 November, 1790; married 18 June, 1752, to Anna Gillett, born 18 February, 1738, died Great Barrington, 27 February, 1808.

Sarah Whiting, born 26 April, 1762, died 1838; married 1779, to John Backus.

Nancy Whiting Backus, born Great Barrington, Mass., 12 September, 1780, died Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 August, 1866; married Ypsilanti, 16 January, 1805, to David Charles McKinstry, born Hillsdale, N. Y., 12 August, 1778, died Ypsilanti, Mich., 9 September, 1856.

The Hon. Elisha Williams McKinstry, Justice of the Supreme Court of California, born Detroit, Mich., 15 April, 1824, died 1 November, 1901; married 27 July, 1863, to Annie Livingston Hedges, born Lansingberg, New York, 7 February, 1845, died San Francisco, California, 2 August, 1917.

Charles Hedges McKinstry, born San Francisco, California.

* Resigned.

COL. CHARLES HEDGES McKINSTRY, U. S. A.
New York City

Thomas Rogers, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married ————.

John Rogers, died Duxbury, Mass., before 20 September, 1692; married 16 April, 1639, to Ann Churchman.

John Rogers, born 3 April, 1642, died about 1732; married 16 Nov., 1666, to Elizabeth Pabodie, born 24 Apl., 1647.

Hannah Rogers, born 16 Nov., 1668; married to Samuel Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., about 1668, died 11 Apl., 1714.

Elizabeth Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 15 Dec., 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married 10 Jan., 1716-7, to Charles Whiting, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died 7 March, 1738.

Gamaliel Whiting, born 17 September, 1727, died (probably) Great Barrington, Mass., 27 November, 1790; married 18 June, 1752, to Anna Gillett, born 18 February, 1738, died Great Barrington, 27 February, 1808.

Sarah Whiting, born 26 April, 1762, died 1838; married 1779, to John Backus.

Nancy Whiting Backus, born Great Barrington, Mass., 12 September, 1780, died Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 August, 1866; married Ypsilanti, 16 January, 1805, to David Charles McKinstry, born Hillsdale, N. Y., 12 August, 1778, died Ypsilanti, Mich., 9 September, 1856.

The Hon. Elisha Williams McKinstry, Justice of the Supreme Court of California, born Detroit, Mich., 15 April, 1824, died 1 November, 1901; married 27 July, 1863, to Annie Livingston Hedges, born Lansingberg, New York, 7 February, 1845, died San Francisco, California, 2 August, 1917.

Charles Hedges McKinstry, born San Francisco, California.

COL. CHARLES HEDGES McKINSTRY, U. S. A.

New York City

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

ELIZABETH PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 24 April, 1647; married Duxbury, Mass., November, 1666, to JOHN ROGERS, born about 1640, died Barrington, R. I., 28 June, 1732.

HANNAH ROGERS, born Duxbury, Mass., 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733; married Plymouth, Mass., 31 July, 1689, to SAMUEL BRADFORD, born Plymouth, about 1667, died 11 April, 1714.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-17, to LIEUT. CHARLES WHITING, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

GAMALIEL WHITING, born Great Barrington, Mass., 17 September, 1727, died Great Barrington, 27 November, 1790; married 18 June, 1752, to ANNA GILLETT, born 18 February, 1738, died 27 February, 1808.

SARAH WHITING, born 26 April, 1762, died 1838; married 1779, to JOHN BACKUS.

NANCY WHITING BACKUS, born Great Barrington, Mass., 12 September, 1780, died Ypsilanti, Mich., 30 August, 1866; married Ypsilanti, 16 January, 1805, to DAVID CHARLES McKINSTRY, born Hillsdale, N. Y., 12 August, 1778, died Ypsilanti, Mich., 9 September, 1856.

THE HON. ELISHA WILLIAMS McKINSTRY, Justice of the Supreme Court of California, born Detroit, Mich., 15 April, 1824, died 1 November, 1901; married 27 July, 1863, to ANNIE LIVINGSTON HEDGES, born 7 February, 1845.

CHARLES HEDGES McKINSTRY, born San Francisco, California.

VIRGINIA (WHITING) NEWHALL
MRS. EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL
San Francisco, California

WILLIAM BRADFORD, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to ALICE RICHARDS, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

SAMUEL BRADFORD, born Plymouth, about 1667, died Duxbury, 11 April, 1714; married Plymouth, 31 July, 1689, to HANNAH ROGERS, born Duxbury, 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-7, to CHARLES WHITING, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

WILLIAM BRADFORD WHITING, born 15 April, 1731, died Canaan, N. Y., 13 October, 1796; married 24 July, 1757, to AMY LATHROP, born Norwich, Conn., 8 September, 1735, died 20 January, 1815.

DANIEL WHITING, born Canaan, N. Y., 23 May, 1768, died Philadelphia, Penn., 12 June, 1855; married 19 January, 1804, to ELIZABETH GILBERT POWERS, born Middletown, Conn., 27 March, 1782, died West Tisbury, Mass., 21 January, 1859.

HENRY LAURENS WHITING, born Albany, N. Y., 5 February, 1821, died West Tisbury, Mass., 4 February, 1887; married West Tisbury, 3 November, 1851, to ANNA FRANCES JOHNSON, born Naushon Island, Mass., 15 February, 1830, died West Tisbury, Mass., 1 February, 1912.

VIRGINIA WHITING, born Philadelphia, Penn.; married West Tisbury, Mass., 20 July, 1882, to EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL, born San Francisco, California, 7 May, 1856, died 28 October, 1915.

VIRGINIA (WHITING) NEWHALL
MRS. EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL
San Francisco, California

THOMAS ROGERS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married ————.

JOHN ROGERS, died Duxbury, Mass., before 20 September, 1692; married 16 April, 1639, to ANN CHURCHMAN.

JOHN ROGERS, born 3 April, 1642, died about 1732; married 16 Nov., 1666, to ELIZABETH PABODIE, born 24 Apl., 1647.

HANNAH ROGERS, born 16 Nov., 1668; married to SAMUEL BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., about 1668, died 11 Apl., 1714.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-17, to LIEUT. CHARLES WHITING, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

WILLIAM BRADFORD WHITING, born 15 April, 1731, died Canaan, N. Y., 13 October, 1796; married 24 July, 1757, to AMY LATHROP, born Norwich, Conn., 8 September, 1735, died 20 January, 1815.

DANIEL WHITING, born Canaan, N. Y., 23 May, 1768, died Philadelphia, Penn., 12 July, 1855; married 19 January, 1804, to ELIZABETH GILBERT POWERS, born Middletown, Conn., 27 March, 1782, died West Tisbury, Mass., 21 January, 1859.

HENRY LAURENS WHITING, born Albany, N. Y., 5 February, 1821, died West Tisbury, Mass., 4 February, 1887; married West Tisbury, 3 November, 1851, to ANNA FRANCES JOHNSON, born Naushon Island, Mass., 15 February, 1830, died West Tisbury, Mass., 1 February, 1912.

VIRGINIA WHITING, born Philadelphia, Penn.; married West Tisbury, Mass., 20 July, 1882, to EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL, born San Francisco, California, 7 May, 1856, died San Francisco, 28 October, 1915.

VIRGINIA (WHITING) NEWHALL
MRS. EDWIN WHITE NEWHALL
San Francisco, California

John Alden, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to Priscilla Mullins (daughter of William and Alice Mullins, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

Elizabeth Alden, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to William Pabodie, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

Elizabeth Pabodie, born Duxbury, Mass., 24 April, 1647; married Duxbury, Mass., November, 1666, to John Rogers, born about 1640, died Barrington, R. I., 28 June, 1732.

Hannah Rogers, born Duxbury, Mass., 16 November, 1668, died after 16 July, 1733; married Plymouth, Mass., 31 July, 1689, to Samuel Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1667, died 11 April, 1714.

Elizabeth Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 December, 1696, died 10 May, 1777; married Hartford, Conn., 10 or 20 January, 1716-17, to Lieut. Charles Whiting, born Hartford, Conn., 5 July, 1692, died New London, Conn., 7 March, 1738.

William Bradford Whiting, born 15 April, 1731, died Canaan, N. Y., 13 October, 1796; married 24 July, 1757, to Amy Lathrop, born Norwich, Conn., 8 September, 1735, died 20 January, 1815.

Daniel Whiting, born Canaan, N. Y., 23 May, 1768, died Philadelphia, Penn., 12 June, 1855; married 19 January, 1804, to Elizabeth Gilbert Powers, born Middletown, Conn., 27 March, 1782, died West Tisbury, Mass., 21 January, 1859.

Henry Laurens Whiting, born Albany, N. Y., 5 February, 1821, died West Tisbury, Mass., 4 February, 1887; married West Tisbury, 3 November, 1851, to Anna Frances Johnson, born Naushon Island, Mass., 15 February, 1830, died West Tisbury, Mass., 1 February, 1912.

Virginia Whiting, born Philadelphia, Penn.; married West Tisbury, Mass., 20 July, 1882, to Edwin White Newhall, born San Francisco, California, 7 May, 1856, died 28 October, 1915.

HAROLD EDWARD SMITH
San Francisco, California

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650 to ALICE RICHARDS, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

HANNAH BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 9 May, 1662, died Windham, Conn., 28 May, 1738; married Plymouth, 28 November, 1682, to JOSHUA RIPLEY, born Hingham, Mass., 9 November, 1658, died Windham, Conn., 8 May, 1739.

IRENE RIPLEY, born Windham, Conn., 24-28 August, 1700, died Windham, 20 January, 1726-7; married Windham, 20-27 April, 1719, to SAMUEL MANNING, born Billerica, Mass., 14 January, 1690, died Windham, Conn., 3 June, 1727.

HEZEKIAH MANNING, born Windham, Conn., 8 August, 1721, died Windham, 20 April, 1802; married 22 September, 1745, to MARY WEBB, born Windham, 23 December, 1725, died Windham, 20 December, 1785.

NATHANIEL MANNING, born Windham, Conn., baptized 16 March, 1760, died Windham, 9 March, 1814; married 4 September, 1783, to MATILDA MORGAN, born Windham, 6 October, 1764, died Schoharie, N. Y., 29 January, 1846.

NANCY MANNING, born Windham, Conn., 23 April, 1786, died Schoharie, N. Y., 13 December, 1872; married Windham, 15 February, 1806, to CHESTER LASELL, born Windham, 23 February, 1784, died Schoharie, N. Y., 30 October, 1864.

MATILDA LASELL, born Schoharie, N. Y., 23 September, 1810, died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 24 August, 1863; married Schoharie, N. Y., 23 September, 1830, to CHARLES ADAM SMITH, D.D., born New York City, 25 June, 1809, died Philadelphia, Penn., 15 February, 1879.

EDWARD CLARENCE SMITH, born Palatine, N. Y., 13 May, 1835, died Wallingford, Penn., 30 November, 1889; married Salisbury, Md., 15 June, 1865, to VIRGINIA ALLISON TOADVIN, born Salisbury, Md., 16 September, 1845.

HAROLD EDWARD SMITH, born Philadelphia, Penn., removed to San Francisco, California, in 1893; married San Francisco, 26 March, 1912, to ETTA ELDORA GÖRNER, born Josefthal, Bohemia, Austria.

HAROLD EDWARD SMITH

San Francisco, California

William Brewster, born (probably) at Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-69, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

Wrestling Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., died Duxbury, 1 January, 1696-7; married to Mary ————, died Kingston, Mass., 12 November, 1742.

Jonathan Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., died Windham, Conn., 24 November, 1753; married Duxbury, Mass., 6 March, 1709-10, to Mary Partridge, born Duxbury, 2 May, 1693, died before 1748.

Mary (Brewster) Lillie, born about 1712, died Scotland, Conn., 9 August, 1768, married 25 September, 1740, to Jeremiah Bingham, born Windham, Conn., 27 January, 1715-16, died Scotland, Conn., 4 September, 1784.

Lydia Bingham, born Windham, Conn., 10 December, 1745, died Windham, 27 October, 1841; married Scotland, Conn., 29 September, 1768, to Josiah Lasell, born Scotland, Conn., 5 May, 1741, died Windham, 8 April, 1809.

Chester Lasell, born Windham, 23 February, 1784, died Schoharie, N. Y., 30 October, 1864; married Windham, Conn., 15 February, 1806, to Nancy Manning, born Windham, Conn., 23 April, 1786, died Schoharie, N. Y., 13 December, 1872.

Matilda Lasell, born Schoharie, N. Y., 23 September, 1810, died Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 24 August, 1863; married Schoharie, N. Y., 23 September, 1830, to Charles Adam Smith, D.D., born New York City, 25 June, 1809, died Philadelphia, Penn., 15 February, 1879.

Edward Clarence Smith, born Palatine, N. Y., 13 May, 1835, died Wallingford, Penn., 30 November, 1889; married Salisbury, Md., 15 June, 1865, to Virginia Allison Toadvin, born Salisbury, Md., 16 September, 1845.

Harold Edward Smith, born Philadelphia, Penn., removed to San Francisco, California, in 1893; married San Francisco, 26 March, 1912, to Etta Eldora Görner, born Josefthal, Bohemia, Austria.

MINERVA MOORE (HATHAWAY) LOVELL
MRS. MANSFIELD LOVELL
Berkeley, California

Thomas Rogers, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married ————.

John Rogers, died Duxbury, Mass., before 20 September, 1692; married 16 April, 1639, to Ann Churchman.

Elizabeth Rogers, born Duxbury, Mass., died Taunton, Mass.; married Duxbury, 17 November, 1668, to Nathaniel Williams, born Gloucester, baptized 7 February, 1641, died Taunton, Mass., 16 August, 1692.

Elizabeth Williams, born Taunton, 18 April, 1686, died Taunton, 2 May, 1732; married Taunton, 1708, to John Macomber, born Taunton, 18 March, 1681, died 14 December, 1747.

Elizabeth (Macomber) Rounseville, born Taunton, 1720, died after December, 1783; married at Taunton, to William Ashley, born Rochester, Mass., died before November, 1783.

Abiah Ashley, born Rochester, Mass., 15 July, 1751, died in the West, September, 1843; married Freetown, Mass., 18 December, 1777, to Philip Hathaway, born East Taunton, 23 February, 1756, died Freetown, Mass., 14 June, 1839.

Betsy Hathaway, born Assonet, Mass., 12 October, 1780, died Assonet, 11 October, 1873; married Assonet, 17 May, 1799, to Edmund Hathaway, born Freetown, Mass., 29 September, 1771, died 5 October, 1832.

Charles Wesley Hathaway, born Assonet, Mass., 7 April, 1821, passenger by brig *Dr. Hitchcock*, sailed from New York, 16 March, 1849, to Chagres, crossed the Isthmus, sailed from Panama by *Soledad*, arrived San Francisco, 3 August, 1849, active member Vigilante Committee of San Francisco, 1852 and 1856, died San Lorenzo, California, 25 May, 1899; married San Francisco, 14 July, 1862, to Laurilla Moore, born Putney, Vermont, 1 November, 1836, sailed from New York by steamer *Northern Light*, 10 May, 1859, via Panama, thence by steamer *Orizaba*, arrived San Francisco, 4 June, 1859. died San Lorenzo, California, 15 November, 1911.

Minerva Moore Hathaway, born San Francisco, California; married San Francisco, 8 May, 1894, to Mansfield Lovell (son of the late Major-General Mansfield Lovell, C. S. A.), born Governor's Island, New York.

CHARLES HARRIS HOPKINS†

Santa Barbara, California

STEPHEN HOPKINS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

GYLES HOPKINS, died Eastham, Mass., before 16 April, 1690; married 9 October, 1639, to CATHERINE WHELDON, died after 5 March, 1688-9.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, born Eastham, Mass., September, 1642, died Harwich, Mass., 10 October, 1718-9; married Eastham, 23 May, 1667, to MARY MERRICK, born Eastham, 6 November, 1650.

JOSEPH HOPKINS, born Harwich, Mass., 1688, died Harwich, 24 April, 1771; married Harwich or Eastham, 17 April, 1712, to MARY MAYO, born 26 August, 1694, died Harwich, 15 January, 1771.

PRINCE HOPKINS, born Harwich, Mass., 7 July, 1731, died Harwich; married Harwich, 15 February, 1753, to PATIENCE SNOW.

PRINCE HOPKINS, born Harwich, 23 September, 1769, died New Sharon, Maine, 4 July, 1854; married PHEBE ————, born 10 September, 1777, died New Sharon, Maine, 2 May, 1856.

PRINCE HOPKINS, born New Sharon, Maine, 2 September, 1810, died North Vassalboro, Maine, 25 April, 1882; married North Vassalboro, Maine, 13 February, 1834, to OLIVE HAWES, born Vassalboro, 22 November, 1808, died North Vassalboro, 17 October, 1896.

CHARLES HARRIS HOPKINS, born North Vassalboro, 14 April, 1837, removed to California, by sea, in 1861, died San Francisco, California, 11 November, 1913; married San Francisco, California, 7 August, 1883 to MARY ISABEL BOOTH, born Maynard, Mass.

† Deceased.

MISS ELIZABETH LOENZA KNIGHT

Santa Barbara, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611, to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Abigail Warren, died after 3 January, 1692-3; married Plymouth, 8 November, 1639, to Anthony Snow, died Marshfield, Mass., August, 1692.

Josiah Snow, married to Rebecca Barker.

Lydia Snow, born Marshfield, Mass., 1672, died Marshfield, 8 April, 1716; married Marshfield, 1692, to Nathaniel Winslow, born Marshfield, 29 July, 1667, died Marshfield, 13 March, 1736.

Oliver Winslow, born Marshfield, 24 November, 1702, died Scituate, Mass., 4 February, 1759; married Scituate, 10 December, 1733, to Agatha Bryant, born Scituate, 6 July, 1712, died Scituate, 23 February, 1745.

Nathaniel Winslow, born South Scituate, Mass., 6 October, 1741, died South Scituate, 27 August, 1808; married Pembroke, Mass., 21 November, 1765, to Sarah Hatch, born Pembroke, 9 June, 1747, died South Scituate, 12 April, 1826.

Lydia Winslow, born South Scituate, 15 October, 1785, died Pembroke, 1 August, 1828; married South Scituate, 4 September, 1809, to Dr. Anthony Collamore, born West Scituate, 15 January, 1787, died Pembroke, 21 September, 1847.

Horace Collamore, born Pembroke, 15 January, 1812, died Cambridge, Mass., 15 December, 1885; married Fall River, Mass., 22 May, 1836, to Mary Elizabeth Chase, born Jamaica, Vt., 16 January, 1812, removed to California in 1877 by rail to Los Angeles, and thence by steamer *Senator* (from Santa Monica) to Santa Barbara, died Santa Barbara, 30 June, 1883.

Elizabeth Holmes Collamore, born Fall River, Mass., 7 April, 1837, removed to California in 1877, died Santa Barbara, California, 6 April, 1898; married Woburn, Mass., 15 November, 1860, to Francis H.* Knight, born Lexington, Mass., 11 May, 1831, removed from Lexington to Reading, Mass., in July, 1862, and in November, 1877, to Santa Barbara, California, died Santa Barbara, 23 March, 1901.

Elizabeth Loenza Knight, born Lexington, Mass.

---

* H. is only an added initial.

MISS ELIZABETH LOENZA KNIGHT
Santa Barbara, California

Edward Doty, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 August, 1655; married Plymouth, 6 January, 1634, to Faith Clarke, buried Marshfield, Mass., 21 December, 1675.

Mary Doty married Samuel Hatch, born Scituate, Mass., 22 December, 1653, died July, 1735.

Isaac Hatch, born Scituate, Mass., 20 December, 1687, died Pembroke, Mass., November, 1759; married Marshfield, 9 August, 1716, to Lydia Clift, died before 7 January, 1724-5.

Isaac Hatch, born Pembroke, 28 February, 1716-7, died Pembroke, 9 December, 1799; married to Sarah Little, born about 1722.

Sarah Hatch, born Pembroke, Mass., 9 June, 1747, died South Scituate, 12 April, 1826; married Pembroke, 21 November, 1765, to Nathaniel Winslow, born South Scituate, 6 October, 1741, died South Scituate, 27 October, 1808.

Lydia Winslow, born South Scituate, 15 October, 1785, died Pembroke, 1 August, 1828; married South Scituate, 4 September, 1809, to Dr. Anthony Collamore, born West Scituate, 15 January, 1787, died Pembroke, 21 September, 1847.

Horace Collamore, born Pembroke, 15 January, 1812, died Cambridge, Mass., 15 December, 1885; married Fall River, Mass., 22 May, 1836, to Mary Elizabeth Chase, born Jamaica, Vt., 16 January, 1812, removed to California in 1877 by rail to Los Angeles, and thence by steamer *Senator* (from Santa Monica) to Santa Barbara, died Santa Barbara, 30 June, 1883.

Elizabeth Holmes Collamore, born Fall River, Mass., 7 April, 1837, removed to California in 1877, died Santa Barbara, California, 6 April, 1898; married Woburn, Mass., 15 November, 1860, to Francis H.* Knight, born Lexington, Mass., 11 May, 1831, removed from Lexington to Reading, Mass., in July, 1862, and in November, 1877, to Santa Barbara, California, died Santa Barbara, 23 March, 1901.

Elizabeth Loenza Knight, born Lexington, Mass.

---

* H. is only an added initial.

JUBAL WESTON†

St. John, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1625-6, died Boston, Mass., 14 March, 1701-2; married 1 April, 1660 to (2) ELIZABETH (PHILLIPS) EVERILL.

JOHN ALDEN, born Boston, Mass., 12 March, 1662-3, died Boston, 1 February, 1729-30; married about 1684 to (1) ELIZABETH PHELPS, born about 1668-9, died Boston, 26 November, 1719.

NATHANIEL ALDEN, born Boston, 6 July, 1700, died Boston, about 1740; married to MARY SMITH.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Boston, 3 August, 1730, died Hopkinton, Mass., 1788; married 9 February, 1747, to ANTHONY JONES, born Hopkinton, 8 June, 1723, died Hopkinton, 8 April, 1782.

ELIZABETH JONES, baptized Hopkinton, 27 December, 1750 (or born 26 January, 1751), died Hopkinton, 26 April, 1825; married Hopkinton, about 1770, to WILLIAM VALENTINE, born Hopkinton, 6 November, 1750, died Hopkinton, 6 May, 1825.

ELIZABETH VALENTINE, born Hopkinton, 30 November, 1771, died Westboro, Mass., 10 January, 1795; married Westboro, 15 November, 1789, to JOSHUA MELLEN, born Framingham, Mass., 14 September, 1765, died Westboro, 22 February, 1856.

CLARISSA MELLEN, born Westboro, Mass., 3 January, 1794, died Chicago, Ill., 20 March, 1880; married Westboro, 22 May, 1814, to JUBAL WESTON, born Grafton, Mass., 19 February, 1786, died Hopkinton, Mass., 27 May, 1868.

JUBAL WESTON, born East Haddam, Conn., 13 November, 1824, sailed from Boston to New Orleans, thence 16 January, 1849, by the bark *Florida* to Chagres River, thence from Panama by ship *Philadelphia,* arriving San Francisco 30 April, 1849, died St. John, California, 9 April, 1910; married San Francisco, California, 5 February, 1854, to SARAH FRANCES RICHARDSON, born Bangor, Maine, 22 June, 1833, removed to California by steamer via Panama, arriving San Francisco about January, 1854, died St. John, California, 20 April, 1876.

† Deceased.

JOSHUA FRANCIS WESTON

St. John, California

John Alden, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to Priscilla Mullins (daughter of William and Alice Mullins, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

John Alden, born about 1625-6, died Boston, Mass., 14 March, 1701-2; married 1 April, 1660 to (2) Elizabeth (Phillips) Everill.

John Alden, born Boston, Mass., 12 March, 1662-3, died Boston, 1 February, 1729-30; married about 1684 to (1) Elizabeth Phelps, born about 1668-9, died Boston, 26 November, 1719.

Nathaniel Alden, born Boston, 6 July, 1700, died Boston, about 1740; married to Mary Smith.

Elizabeth Alden, born Boston, 3 August, 1730, died Hopkinton, Mass., 1788; married 9 February, 1747, to Anthony Jones, born Hopkinton, 8 June, 1723, died Hopkinton, 8 April, 1782.

Elizabeth Jones, baptized Hopkinton, 27 December, 1750 (or born 26 January, 1751), died Hopkinton, 26 April, 1825; married Hopkinton, about 1770, to William Valentine, born Hopkinton, 6 November, 1750, died Hopkinton, 6 May, 1825.

Elizabeth Valentine, born Hopkinton, 30 November, 1771, died Westboro, Mass., 10 January, 1795; married Westboro, 15 November, 1789, to Joshua Mellen, born Framingham, Mass., 14 September, 1765, died Westboro, 22 February, 1856.

Clarissa Mellen, born Westboro, Mass., 3 January, 1794, died Chicago, Ill., 20 March, 1880; married Westboro, 22 May, 1814, to Jubal Weston, born Grafton, Mass., 19 February, 1786, died Hopkinton, Mass., 27 May, 1868.

Jubal Weston, born East Haddam, Conn., 13 November, 1824, sailed from Boston to New Orleans, thence 16 January, 1849, by the bark *Florida* to Chagres River, thence from Panama by ship *Philadelphia,* arriving San Francisco 30 April, 1849, died St. John, California, 9 April, 1910; married San Francisco, California, 5 February, 1854, to Sarah Frances Richardson, born Bangor, Maine, 22 June, 1833, removed to California by steamer via Panama, arriving San Francisco about January, 1854, died St. John, California, 20 April, 1876.

Joshua Francis Weston, born St. John, California; married Susanville, California, 20 August, 1908, to Nellie Christian.

California No. 28 Massachusetts No. 946 General No. 2624

CLARA ELIZABETH (McGILVERY) GRIFFIN
MRS. WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN
Los Altos, California

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, Mass., 14 August, 1623, to ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

MAJOR WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married (3) to MARY (WOOD) HOLMES.

ISRAEL BRADFORD, born Plymouth, about 1677, died Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1760; married to SARAH BARTLETT, born about 1681; died Kingston, 3 April, 1761.

ICHABOD BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 22 September, 1713; married Kingston, 25 November, 1743, to MARY JOHNSON, died Kingston, 13 July, 1761.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 10 July, 1747; married Kingston, 23 December, 1765, to MICAJAH DRINKWATER, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 25 January, 1739, died Northport, Maine, July, 1825.

MARY DRINKWATER, born 13 May, 1766; married to JOHN CHASE.

ELIZABETH CHASE, born Sedgwick, Maine, 22 November, 1792, died Prospect, Maine, 30 June, 1853; married 21 October, 1813, to ROBERT MCGILVERY, born Merrimac, N. H., 15 September, 1776, died Prospect, Maine, 6 May, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD MCGILVERY, born Prospect, Maine, 18 October, 1829, died Searsport, Maine, 29 July, 1904; married Belfast, Maine, 13 November, 1855, to ANN LEACH CARVER, born Prospect, Maine, 26 September, 1831, died Los Altos, California, 14 September, 1911.

CLARA ELIZABETH MCGILVERY, born Portland, Maine; married (1) in Searsport, Maine, 1 December, 1881, to JOHN LEEDS CRAWFORD, born in Thomaston, Maine, 9 May, 1847, lost at sea off Puget Sound, Washington, 15 December, 1886; married (2) Searsport, Maine, 26 October, 1892, to WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN, born Prospect, Maine, 18 April, 1841, died San Francisco, 9 June, 1913.

CLARA ELIZABETH (McGILVERY) GRIFFIN
MRS. WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN
Los Altos, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

RUTH PABODIE, born 27 June, 1658; married December, 1676 or 1678, to BENJAMIN BARTLETT.

SARAH BARTLETT, married 27 November, 1701, to ISRAEL BRADFORD.

ICHABOD BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 22 September, 1713; married Kingston, 25 November, 1743, to MARY JOHNSON, died Kingston, 13 July, 1761.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 10 July, 1747; married Kingston, 23 December, 1765, to MICAJAH DRINKWATER, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 25 January, 1739, died Northport, Maine, July, 1825.

MARY DRINKWATER, born 13 May, 1766; married to JOHN CHASE.

ELIZABETH CHASE, born Sedgwick, Maine, 22 November, 1792, died Prospect, Maine, 30 June, 1853; married 21 October, 1813, to ROBERT MCGILVERY, born Merrimac, N. H., 15 September, 1776, died Prospect, Maine, 6 May, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD MCGILVERY, born Prospect, Maine, 18 October, 1829, died Searsport, Maine, 29 July, 1904; married Belfast, Maine, 13 November, 1855, to ANN LEACH CARVER, born Prospect, Maine, 26 September, 1831, died Los Altos, California, 14 September, 1911.

CLARA ELIZABETH MCGILVERY, born Portland, Maine; married (1) in Searsport, Maine, 1 December, 1881, to JOHN LEEDS CRAWFORD, born in Thomaston, Maine, 9 May, 1847, lost at sea off Puget Sound, Washington, 15 December, 1886; married (2) Searsport, Maine, 26 October, 1892, to WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN, born Prospect, Maine, 18 April, 1841, died San Francisco, 9 June, 1913.

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY THE PILGRIM SOCIETY OF PLYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, TO MARK THE SITE OF THE ANCIENT MANOR HOUSE, WHERE LIVED
WILLIAM BREWSTER,
FROM 1588 TO 1608, AND WHERE HE ORGANIZED THE PILGRIM CHURCH, OF WHICH HE BECAME RULING ELDER, AND WITH WHICH, IN 1608, HE REMOVED TO AMSTERDAM, IN 1609 TO LEYDEN, AND IN 1620 TO PLYMOUTH, WHERE HE DIED
APRIL 16 1644.

SCROOBY, ENGLAND

CLARA ELIZABETH (McGILVERY) GRIFFIN
MRS. WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN
Los Altos, California

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born Scrooby, England (probably), 1656-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

LOVE BREWSTER, passenger on the *Mayflower,* died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to SARAH COLLIER, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

SARAH BREWSTER, married about 1656 to BENJAMIN BARTLETT, died Duxbury, Mass., between 21 and 28 August, 1691.

BENJAMIN BARTLETT, married December, 1676 or 1678, to RUTH PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 27 June, 1658.

SARAH BARTLETT, married 27 November, 1701, to ISRAEL BRADFORD.

ICHABOD BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 22 September, 1713; married Kingston, 25 November, 1743, to MARY JOHNSON, died Kingston, 13 July, 1761.

ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 10 July, 1747; married Kingston, 23 December, 1765, to MICAJAH DRINKWATER, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 25 January, 1739, died Northport, Maine, July, 1825.

MARY DRINKWATER, born 13 May, 1766; married to JOHN CHASE.

ELIZABETH CHASE, born Sedgwick, Maine, 22 November, 1792, died Prospect, Maine, 30 June, 1853; married 21 October, 1813, to ROBERT McGILVERY, born Merrimac, N. H., 15 September, 1776, died Prospect, Maine, 6 May, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD McGILVERY, born Prospect, Maine, 18 October, 1829, died Searsport, Maine, 29 July, 1904; married Belfast, Maine, 13 November, 1855, to ANN LEACH CARVER, born Prospect, Maine, 26 September, 1831, died Los Altos, California, 14 September, 1911.

CLARA ELIZABETH McGILVERY, born Portland, Maine; married (1) in Searsport, Maine, 1 December, 1881, to JOHN LEEDS CRAWFORD, born in Thomaston, Maine, 9 May, 1847, lost at sea off Puget Sound, Washington, 15 December, 1886; married (2) Searsport, Maine, 26 October, 1892, to WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN, born Prospect, Maine, 18 April, 1841, died San Francisco, 9 June, 1913.

CLARA ELIZABETH (McGILVERY) GRIFFIN
MRS. WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN
Los Altos, California

JAMES CHILTON, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

MARY CHILTON, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to JOHN WINSLOW, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

SUSANNA WINSLOW, born Plymouth, 1628, died East Bridgewater, before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to ROBERT LATHAM, died Marshfield.

JAMES LATHAM married DELIVERANCE ALGER.

THOMAS LATHAM married to DEBORAH HARDEN.

JANET LATHAM, born 1715; married 1732 to JOSEPH DRINKWATER, died 18 April, 1784.

MICAJAH DRINKWATER, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 25 January, 1739, died Northport, Maine, July, 1825; married Kingston, Mass., 23 December, 1765, to ELIZABETH BRADFORD, born Kingston, Mass., 10 July, 1747.

MARY DRINKWATER, born 13 May, 1766; married to JOHN CHASE.

ELIZABETH CHASE, born Sedgwick, Maine, 22 November, 1792, died Prospect, Maine, 30 June, 1853; married 21 October, 1813, to ROBERT McGILVERY, born Merrimac, N. H., 15 September, 1776, died Prospect, Maine, 6 May, 1855.

JOHN WILLARD McGILVERY, born Prospect, Maine, 18 October, 1829, died Searsport, Maine, 29 July, 1904; married Belfast, Maine, 13 November, 1855, to ANN LEACH CARVER, born Prospect, Maine, 26 September, 1831, died Los Altos, California, 14 September, 1911.

CLARA ELIZABETH McGILVERY, born Portland, Maine; married (1) in Searsport, Maine, 1 December, 1881, to JOHN LEEDS CRAWFORD, born in Thomaston, Maine, 9 May, 1847, lost at sea off Puget Sound, Washington, 15 December, 1886; married (2) Searsport, Maine, 26 October, 1892, to WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN, born Prospect, Maine, 18 April, 1841, died San Francisco, 9 June, 1913.

CLARA ELIZABETH (McGILVERY) GRIFFIN
MRS. WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN
Los Altos, California

George Soule, died Duxbury, before 22 January, 1679; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1627 to Mary ————, died Duxbury, December, 1676.

Patience Soule, died Middleborough, Mass., 11 March, 1705-6; married Middleborough, January, 1666, to John Haskell, born about 1639, died Middleborough, 15 May, 1706.

Elizabeth Haskell, born Middleborough, Mass., 2 July, 1672; married to Thomas Drinkwater, died before 25 June, 1715.

Joseph Drinkwater, died 18 April, 1784; married 1732 to Janet Latham, died 15 November, 1794.

Micajah Drinkwater, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 25 January, 1739, died Northport, Maine, July, 1825; married Kingston, Mass., 23 December, 1765, to Elizabeth Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 10 July, 1747.

Mary Drinkwater, born 13 May, 1766; married to John Chase.

Elizabeth Chase, born Sedgwick, Maine, 22 November, 1792, died Prospect, Maine, 30 June, 1853; married 21 October, 1813, to Robert McGilvery, born Merrimac, N. H., 15 September, 1776, died Prospect, Maine, 6 May, 1855.

John Willard McGilvery, born Prospect, Maine, 18 October, 1829, died Searsport, Maine, 29 July, 1904; married Belfast, Maine, 13 November, 1855, to Ann Leach Carver, born Prospect, Maine, 26 September, 1831, died Los Altos, California, 14 September, 1911.

Clara Elizabeth McGilvery, born Portland, Maine; married (1) in Searsport, Maine, 1 December, 1881, to John Leeds Crawford, born in Thomaston, Maine, 9 May, 1847, lost at sea off Puget Sound, Washington, 15 December, 1886; married (2) Searsport, Maine, 26 October, 1892, to Willard Mudgett Griffin, born Prospect, Maine, 18 April, 1841, died San Francisco, 9 June, 1913.

CLARA ELIZABETH (McGILVERY) GRIFFIN
MRS. WILLARD MUDGETT GRIFFIN
Los Altos, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611 to Elizabeth ————, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Mary Warren, born in England, before 1612, died Plymouth, Mass., 27 March, 1683; married to Robert Bartlett, died Plymouth, Mass., between 19 September and 29 October, 1676.

Benjamin Bartlett, died Duxbury, Mass., August, 1691; married Sarah Brewster.

Benjamin Bartlett, married December, 1676 or 1678, to Ruth Pabodie, born Duxbury, Mass., 27 June, 1658.

Sarah Bartlett, married 27 November, 1701, to Israel Bradford.

Ichabod Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 22 September, 1713; married Kingston, 25 November, 1743, to Mary Johnson, died Kingston, 13 July, 1761.

Elizabeth Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 10 July, 1747; married Kingston, 23 December, 1765, to Micajah Drinkwater, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 25 January, 1739, died Northport, Maine, July, 1825.

Mary Drinkwater, born 13 May, 1766; married to John Chase.

Elizabeth Chase, born Sedgwick, Maine, 22 November, 1792, died Prospect, Maine, 30 June, 1853; married 21 October, 1813, to Robert McGilvery, born Merrimac, N. H., 15 September, 1776, died Prospect, Maine, 6 May, 1855.

John Willard McGilvery, born Prospect, Maine, 18 October, 1829, died Searsport, Maine, 29 July, 1904; married Belfast, Maine, 13 November, 1855, to Ann Leach Carver, born Prospect, Maine, 26 September, 1831, died Los Altos, California, 14 September, 1911.

Clara Elizabeth McGilvery, born Portland, Maine; married (1) in Searsport, Maine, 1 December, 1881, to John Leeds Crawford, born in Thomaston, Maine, 9 May, 1847, lost at sea off Puget Sound, Washington, 15 December, 1886; married (2) Searsport, Maine, 26 October, 1892, to Willard Mudgett Griffin, born Prospect, Maine, 18 April, 1841, died San Francisco, 9 June, 1913.

HENRY NATHANIEL GRAY

San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, all passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

SARAH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Duxbury, Mass., before 1686; married to ALEXANDER STANDISH (son of MYLES STANDISH, passenger on the *Mayflower*), born about 1626, died Duxbury, Mass., 6 July, 1702.

EBENEZER STANDISH, born Duxbury, 1672, died Duxbury, 1734; married Duxbury, 1697, to HANNAH STURTEVANT, born Plymouth.

HANNAH STANDISH, born Plympton, Mass., 6 March, 1703-4; married Plympton, 4 January, 1721, to SETH STAPLES.

SARAH STAPLES, died before 5 November, 1778; married to DANIEL WILDE, born Braintree, Mass., 12 October, 1718.

SARAH WILDE, married to AMOS MARTIN, born Rehoboth, Mass., 15 September, 1754, died Attleboro, Mass., 14 February, 1850.

SALLY MARTIN, born Norton, Mass., 26 August, 1781, died New Salem, Mass., 19 October, 1864; married Norton, Mass., 1801, to NATHANIEL FREEMAN, born Norton, Mass., 10 July, 1781, died New Salem, 22 January, 1871.

DANIEL SANFORD FREEMAN, born Norton, Mass., 1 March, 1805, died New Salem, 18 April, 1887; married Hadley, Mass., 5 May, 1831, to ACHSAH BRIDGMAN KIMBALL, born Hadley, Mass., 28 October, 1808, died New Salem, Mass., 24 March, 1851.

MARIA FREEMAN, born New Salem, Mass., 15 February, 1832, preceptress women's department, Fort Wayne Seminary, in 1853, removed to San Francisco by rail in 1887, died San Francisco, California, 16 March, 1915; married Fort Wayne, Ind., 5 May, 1855, to JOHN HENRY GRAY, born Prince George County, Maryland, 16 October, 1831, afterward Judge of the Fifth Judicial District of Iowa; died Des Moines, Iowa, 14 October, 1865.

HENRY NATHANIEL GRAY, born Des Moines, Iowa; married Denver, Colo., 17 January, 1898, to PERSIS (BABCOCK) WILSON, born Monmouth, Ill.

Note.—For an interesting deed by Bethiah Freeman, see Appendix, page 181.

MISS SARAH LOUISE KIMBALL

Palo Alto, California

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

Gyles Hopkins, died Eastham, Mass., before 16 April, 1690; married 9 October, 1639, to Catherine Wheldon, died after 5 March, 1688-9.

Stephen Hopkins, born Eastham, Mass., September, 1642, died Harwich, Mass., 10 October, 1718-9; married Eastham, 23 May, 1667, to Mary Merrick, born Eastham, 6 November, 1650.

Samuel Hopkins, born Eastham, Mass., March, 1682, died Brewster, Mass., about 1742; married to Lydia ————.

Reliance Hopkins, born Harwich, Mass., 17 November, 1709, died Southeast, Putnam County, New York, 25 February, 1788; married Harwich, 19 June, 1735, to Lieut. David Crosby, born Harwich, 13 April, 1709, died Southeast, N. Y., 20 October, 1793.

David Crosby, born Harwich, Mass., 1737, died Southeast, N. Y., 16 November, 1816; married Southeast, N. Y., to Bethiah Paddock, born Yarmouth, Mass., 17 April, 1737, died Southeast, N. Y., 2 July, 1776.

Deborah Crosby, born Southeast, N. Y., 12 September, 1767, died Fenner, Madison County, N. Y., 1853; married Southeast, N. Y., to Dr. Hezekiah Hyatt, born Norwalk, Conn., or New Salem, N. Y., 11 January, 1762, died Fenner, N. Y., April, 1841.

Marie Louise Hyatt, born Fenner, N. Y., 9 March, 1814, died Racine, Wis., 1 June, 1870; married Fenner, N. Y., 9 September, 1835, to Col. Simeon DeWitt Clough, born Nelson, N. Y., 13 August, 1814, died Racine, Wis., 9 February, 1884.

Mary Anne Clough, born Mexico, Orange County, N. Y., 8 January, 1841, removed to Oakland, California, by rail, arrived April, 1875, died Palo Alto, 20 May, 1913; married Racine, Wis., 27 August, 1863, to Lieut. Charles Bradbury Kimball, born Howland, Penobscot County, Maine, 31 March, 1831, died Oakland, California, 3 July, 1896.

Sarah Louise Kimball, born La Crosse, Wis.

MISS FRANCES SOULE CAMPBELL*

New York City

George Soule, died Duxbury, Mass., before 23 January, 1679-80; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1627 to Mary ————, died Duxbury, Mass., December, 1676.

John Soule, born about 1632, died Duxbury, Mass., 14 November, 1707; married Rebecca Simmons.

Moses Soule, born Duxbury, 1632; married about 1701 to Mercy Southworth, born Duxbury, died Duxbury.

Barnabas Soule, born Duxbury, Mass., 1705, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 8 April, 1780; married 1737 to Jane Bradbury, born about 1718.

Barnabas Soule, born Freeport, Maine, 25 March, 1758, died Freeport, Maine, 25 January, 1823; married 17 May, 1781, to Jane Dennison, born 1760, died 5 March, 1825.

Esther Soule, born Freeport, Maine, 12 February, 1785, died Mobile, Ala., 1862; married Freeport, Maine, 4 August, 1805, to Clement Jordan, born Richmond Island, Maine, 1781, died Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1840.

Joanna Dennison Jordan, born Sparta, Tenn., 17 April, 1829; married Mobile, Ala., 24 May, 1859, to Colin James Campbell, born Isla, Argyleshire, Scotland, 18 March, 1818, died Salatpa, Ala., 2 June, 1889.

Frances Soule Campbell, born Mobile, Ala.

---

* Membership terminated under Art. 2, Section 4, of the Constitution.

FREDERICK ELDRIDGE MASON

Alameda, California

William Brewster, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

Jonathan Brewster, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., to Lucretia Oldham, died New London, Conn., 4 March, 1678-9.

Hannah Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1641, died after 25 November, 1691; married New London, Conn., 23 December, 1664, to Samuel Starr, born before 1640, died before 22 February, 1687-8.

Jonathan Starr, born New London, Conn., 23 February, 1673-4, died Groton, Conn., 26 August, 1747; married New London, 12 January, 1698-9, to Elizabeth Morgan, born New London, 9 September, 1678, died Norwich, Conn., 8 September, 1763.

Mary Starr, born Groton, Conn., 30 August, 1722, died Groton, 19 May, 1779; married Groton, 23 April, 1741, to Charles Eldridge, born Groton, 17 November, 1720, died Groton, 21 August, 1795.

Catherine (Eldridge) Geer, born 7 November, 1754; married 21 March, 1779, to Daniel Billings, born Stonington, Conn., about 1749, died Lanesborough, Mass., 3 February, 1801.

Frances Eldridge Billings, born Pomfret, Conn., 6 October, 1786-7, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 November, 1853; married Trenton, N. Y., 6 May, 1812, to Frederick Mason, born Groton, Conn., 5 March, 1787, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 October, 1860.

Frederick Mason, born Norway, N. Y., 21 October, 1817, died San Francisco, California, 19 September, 1881; married New York City, 8 December, 1842, to Clotilda Smith, born New York, 4 August, 1823, died New York, 7 February, 1850.

Frederick Eldridge Mason, born Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 January, 1875, to Emilie Meta Duckwitz, born Brooklyn, N. Y.

MILES STANDISH

Berkeley, California

Myles Standish, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 October, 1656; married Plymouth, Mass., between July, 1623, and 14 March, 1624, to (2) Barbara ————, died after 6 October, 1659.

Josiah Standish, born Duxbury, about 1634, died Preston, Conn., 19 March, 1690; married —— ————.

Samuel Standish, born after 1680, died after 1745; married 5 June, 1710, to Deborah Gates, died before 1745.

Thomas Standish, born 12 May, 1724, died after 1780; married to Sarah (————) Williams.

Lemuel Standish, died Naperville, Ill.; married Benson, Vt., before 1789, to Ruth Meachem, died Naperville, Ill.

Henry Johnson Standish, born Benson, Vt., 12 April, 1789, died Hastings, Mich., 19 September, 1878; married April, 1812, to Abigail Parkhill, died Cook County, Illinois.

John Henry Standish, born Benson, Vt., 10 February, 1816, died Newaygo, Mich., 28 April, 1893; married (1) 27 January, 1839, to Hester A. Courter, died 1855; married (2) Glens Falls, N. Y., 19 February, 1857, to Emeline Day, born Glens Falls, N. Y., 6 April, 1830.

Miles Standish, born Newaygo, Mich.; married White Cloud, Mich., 17 September, 1885, to Sophie C. Roedel.

GEORGE MARION MITCHELL

San Francisco, California

John Howland, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to Elizabeth Tilley (daughter John and Elizabeth Tilley, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

Desire Howland, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married, about 1643, to John Gorham, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

John Gorham, born Marshfield, Mass., 20 February, 1651-2, died 11 November, 1710; married Barnstable, Mass., 24 February, 1674-5, to Mary Otis, born Hingham, Mass., 14 March, 1652-3, died Barnstable, 4th, 1st mo., 1732.

Stephen Gorham, born Barnstable, Mass., 23 June, 1683, died about 1743; married Nantucket, Mass., 25 December, 1703, to Elizabeth Gardner, died 22 July, 1763.

Sarah Gorham, born 6th, 8th mo., 1711, died 18th, 7th mo., 1748; married Nantucket, Mass., 18th, 2nd mo., 1734, to Daniel Hussey, died 1st, 8th mo., 1750.

Rachel Hussey, born Nantucket, 13th, 9th mo., 1741, died Nantucket, 3d, 4th mo., 1803; married Nantucket, 6th, 12th mo., 1759, to Jethro Mitchell, born Nantucket, 18th, 5th mo., 1739, died Nantucket, 4th, 5th mo., 1817 or 1819.

Obed Mitchell, born Nantucket, Mass., 20th, 3d mo., 1763, died Nantucket, 1st, 7th mo., 1821; married Nantucket, 28th, 10th mo., 1784, to Lydia Gardner, died Nantucket, 23d, 11th mo., 1820.

James Mitchell, born Nantucket, Mass., 20th, 11th mo., 1798, died Nantucket; married Nantucket, 2nd, 11th mo., 1820, to Lydia Green Clasby, died San Francisco, 12 October, 1886.

John Clasby Mitchell, born Nantucket, Mass., 2nd, 8th mo., 1821, died San Francisco, 9 December, 1900; married Boston, Mass., 20 May, 1845, to Elizabeth Almy Brayton, born 18 October, 1824, died San Francisco, California, 8 December, 1889.

George Marion Mitchell, born San Francisco, California; married San Francisco, 27 May, 1885, to Eleanor Cynthia Porter, born 25 May, 1865, died San Francisco, 20 September, 1902.

Note.—For the marriage certificates of Rachel[6] Hussey, Obed[7] Mitchell, and James[8] Mitchell, see Appendix, pages 182-87.

JOHN DANIEL MERSEREAU †

Pasadena, California

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Thomas Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1657, died after 12 October, 1713; married about 1680 to Anne Smith.

James Bradford, born Norwich, Conn., about 1689, died Canterbury, Conn., 26 March, 1762; married about 1712, to Edith ————, died before 7 December, 1724.

Thomas Bradford, born Canterbury, Conn., 14 November, 1712, died before 26 January, 1782; married Canterbury, Conn., 2 May, 1733, to Eunice Adams, born Canterbury, 25 July, 1713, died after 26 January, 1782.

Samuel Bradford, born Canterbury, Conn., 27 July, 1748; married Canterbury, 19 January, 1778, to Lydia Dean.

Annice Bradford, born Canterbury, Conn., 22 November, 1780, died Rome, N. Y., 2 October, 1739; married Canterbury, 1802, to Daniel Butts, born Canterbury, 12 March, 1782, died Rome, N. Y., 3 September, 1859.

Esther Caroline Butts, born Rome, N. Y., 24 January, 1824, died Portville, N. Y., 17 April, 1855; married Rome, N. Y., 30 August, 1848, to Samuel John Mills Mersereau, born Guilford, N. Y., 6 October, 1823, died Portville, N. Y., 7 October, 1857.

John Daniel Mersereau, born Portville, N. Y., 20 June, 1854, died Pasadena, California, 29 June, 1915; married Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 June, 1883, to Nellie May Colman, born St. Louis, Missouri.

† Deceased.

JOHN DANIEL MERSEREAU†

Pasadena, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

LYDIA PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 3 April, 1667, died Killingworth, Conn., 13 July, 1748; married, about 1683, to DANIEL GRINNELL, born Little Compton, R. I., about 1668, died Saybrook, Conn., 9 January, 1740-1.

PRISCILLA GRINNELL, born about 1689, died Killingworth, Conn., 12 January, 1770; married Killingworth, 29 December, 1706, to THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, born Saybrook, Conn., about 1682, died Killingworth, 14 February, 1759.

THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, born Killingworth, Conn., 6 September, 1718, died Killingworth, 30 January, 1770; married Killingworth, 4 September, 1740, to MARY BUELL, died Killingworth, 22 August, 1749.

LEVI REDFIELD, born Killingworth, Conn., 17 August, 1745, died Bainbridge, N. Y., 15 September, 1838; married Killingworth, 3 July, 1765, to SYBIL WILLCOCKS, born Killingworth, 26 March, 1746, died Killingworth, 3 July, 1827.

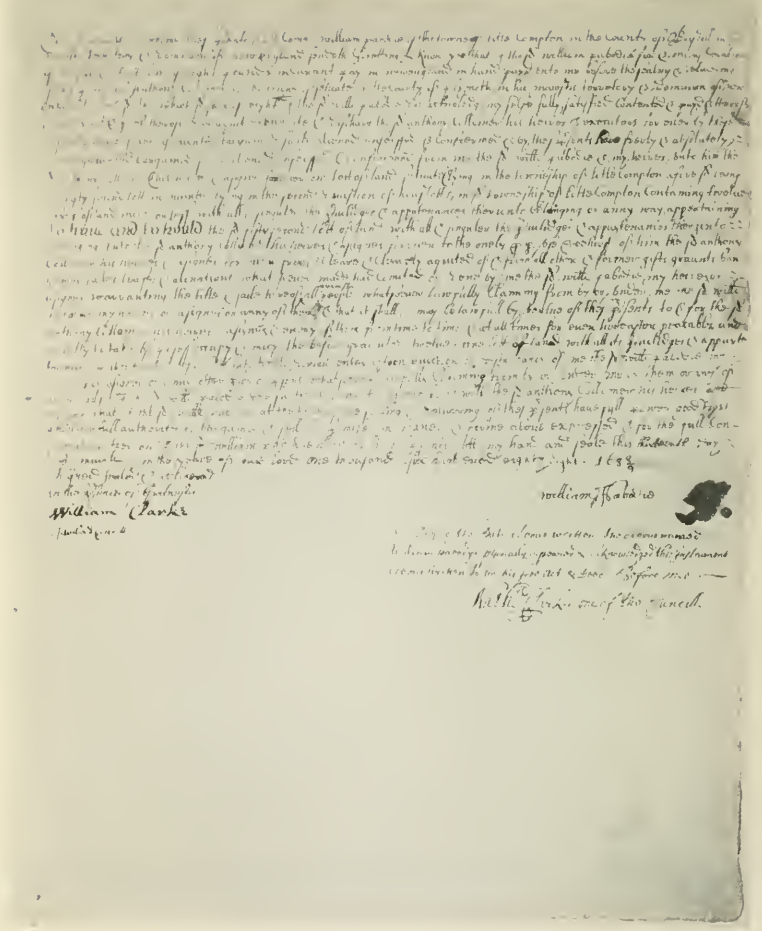
JARED REDFIELD, born Killingworth, Conn., 12 February, 1766, died 1 May, 1814; married, about 1789, to SYBIL SMITH, born 17 January, 1769, died 22 February, 1844.

JULIA REDFIELD, born Bainbridge, N. Y., 11 November, 1801, died Portville, N. Y., 9 April, 1855; married Bainbridge, N. Y., November, 1822, to JOHN GARRISON MERSEREAU, born Guilford, N. Y., 18 September, 1799, died Portville, N. Y., 10 August, 1883.

SAMUEL JOHN MILLS MERSEREAU, born Guilford, N. Y., 6 October, 1823, died Portville, N. Y., 7 October, 1857; married Rome, N. Y., 30 August, 1848, to ESTHER CAROLINE BUTTS, born Rome, N. Y., 24 January, 1824, died Portville, N. Y., 17 April, 1855.

JOHN DANIEL MERSEREAU, born Portville, N. Y., 20 June, 1854, died Pasadena, California, 29 June, 1915; married Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 June, 1883, to NELLIE MAY COLMAN, born St. Louis, Missouri.

† Deceased.



AN AUTOGRAPH OF WILLIAM PABODIE

Reprinted, by permission, from

"The Mayflower Descendant", Vol. XVII, p. 129.

IRENE (MERSEREAU) POINDEXTER
MRS. ROBERT WADE POINDEXTER, Jr.
Sheridan, Wyoming

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 Feb., 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 Dec., 1671.

Thomas Bradford, born Plymouth, about 1657, died after 12 October, 1713; married about 1680 to Anne Smith.

James Bradford, born Norwich, Conn., about 1689, died Canterbury, Conn., 26 March, 1762; married about 1712, to Edith ————, died before 7 December, 1724.

Thomas Bradford, born Canterbury, Conn., 14 November, 1712, died before 26 January, 1782; married Canterbury, Conn., 2 May, 1733, to Eunice Adams, born Canterbury, 25 July, 1713, died after 26 January, 1782.

Samuel Bradford, born Canterbury, Conn., 27 July, 1748; married Canterbury, 19 January, 1778, to Lydia Dean.

Annice Bradford, born Canterbury, Conn., 22 November, 1780, died Rome, N. Y., 2 October, 1739; married Canterbury, 1802, to Daniel Butts, born Canterbury, 12 March, 1782, died Rome, N. Y., 3 September, 1859.

Esther Caroline Butts, born Rome, N. Y., 24 January, 1824, died Portville, N. Y., 17 April, 1855; married Rome, N. Y., 30 August, 1848, to Samuel John Mills Mersereau, born Guilford, N. Y., 6 October, 1823, died Portville, N. Y., 7 October, 1857.

John Daniel Mersereau, born Portville, N. Y., 20 June, 1854, died Pasadena, California, 29 June, 1915; married Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 June, 1883, to Nellie May Colman, born St. Louis, Missouri.

Irene Mersereau, born Manistigue, Mich.; married Pasadena, California, 5 February, 1916, to Robert Wade Poindexter, Jr.

IRENE (MERSEREAU) POINDEXTER

MRS. ROBERT WADE POINDEXTER, Jr.

Sheridan, Wyoming

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

LYDIA PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 3 April, 1667, died Killingworth, Conn., 13 July, 1748; married, about 1683, to DANIEL GRINNELL, born Little Compton, R. I., about 1668, died Saybrook, Conn., 9 January, 1740-1.

PRISCILLA GRINNELL, born about 1689, died Killingworth, Conn., 12 January, 1770; married Killingworth, 29 December, 1706, to THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, born Saybrook, Conn., about 1682, died Killingworth, 14 February, 1759.

THEOPHILUS REDFIELD, born Killingworth, Conn., 6 September, 1718, died Killingworth, 30 January, 1770; married Killingworth, 4 September, 1740, to MARY BUELL, died Killingworth, 22 August, 1749.

LEVI REDFIELD, born Killingworth, Conn., 17 August, 1745, died Bainbridge, N. Y., 15 September, 1838; married Killingworth, 3 July, 1765, to SYBIL WILLCOCKS, born Killingworth, 26 March, 1746, died Killingworth, 3 July, 1827.

JARED REDFIELD, born Killingworth, Conn., 12 February, 1766, died 1 May, 1814; married, about 1789, to SYBIL SMITH, born 17 January, 1769, died 22 February, 1844.

JULIA REDFIELD, born Bainbridge, N. Y., 11 November, 1801, died Portville, N. Y., 9 April, 1855; married Bainbridge, N. Y., November, 1822, to JOHN GARRISON MERSEREAU, born Guilford, N. Y., 18 September, 1799, died Portville, N. Y., 10 August, 1883.

SAMUEL JOHN MILLS MERSEREAU, born Guilford, N. Y., 6 October, 1823, died Portville, N. Y., 7 October, 1857; married Rome, N. Y., 30 August, 1848, to ESTHER CAROLINE BUTTS, born Rome, N. Y., 24 January, 1824, died Portville, N. Y., 17 April, 1855.

JOHN DANIEL MERSEREAU, born Portville, N. Y., 20 June, 1854, died Pasadena, California, 29 June, 1915; married Ann Arbor, Mich., 20 June, 1883, to NELLIE MAY COLMAN, born St. Louis, Missouri.

IRENE MERSEREAU, born Manistigue, Mich.; married Pasadena, California, 5 February, 1916, to ROBERT WADE POINDEXTER, JR.

WALTER EMERSON DENNISON

Alameda, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

MARY PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 7 August, 1648; married Duxbury, 16 November, 1671, to EDWARD SOUTHWORTH.

MERCY SOUTHWORTH, born Duxbury, Mass., about 1680, died Duxbury, after 1728; married about 1701 to MOSES SOULE, died Duxbury, after 1748.

BARNABAS SOULE, born Duxbury, Mass., about 1705, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 8 April, 1780; married about 1737 to JANE BRADBURY, baptized Salisbury, Mass., 4 August, 1718.

JOHN SOULE, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 12 March, 1740; married North Yarmouth, 30 November, 1763, to ELIZABETH MITCHELL, born North Yarmouth, 29 September, 1747, died Freeport, Maine, 16-26 December, 1794.

DORCAS SOULE, born 11 March, 1766; married 21 August, 1783, to GEORGE DENNISON, born 19 May, 1762.

TIMOTHY DENNISON, born Augusta, Maine, 17 November, 1791, died Milan, Ind., 12 November, 1857; married Milan, Ind., 1821, to ALICE HILL, born Palmyra, N. Y., 1 December, 1804, died Milan, Ind., 25 March, 1876.

WALTER HORACE DENNISON, born Milan, Ind., 3 January, 1832, died Milan, 10 September, 1861; married N. Milan, 4 October, 1855, to NANCY JANE RANSOM, born Milan, 29 November, 1837, removed to California by rail, 1876, died Los Angeles, California, 16 January, 1881.

WALTER EMERSON DENNISON, born Momence, Ill., removed from Cincinnati, Ohio, by rail, arrived California 16 April, 1880; married San Francisco, California, 2 November, 1882, to ISABELLA BAXTER RICHARDSON, born Delaware, Ohio.

MISS ELIZABETH AGNES WILBUR

San Francisco, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb., 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec., 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct., 1683; married, about 1643, to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, 5 Feb., 1675.

MERCY GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 20 January, 1658-9, died Westerly, R. I., 24 September, 1725; married to GEORGE DENISON, born about 1653, died Westerly, R. I., 27 December, 1711.

ELIZABETH DENISON, born Westerly, R. I., 11 September, 1689, died Charlestown, R. I., 22 November, 1749; married Westerly, R. I., 5 December, 1705, to CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN, JR., born Westerly, R. I., 26 September, 1684, died Westerly, 23 October, 1734.

COL. JOSEPH CHAMPLIN, born Westerly, R. I., 4 August, 1709, died Westerly, 20 December, 1792; married 8 February, 1753, to MARY NOYES, born Stonington, Conn., 14 August, 1725.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, born about 1757, died Quechee, Vt., 2 March, 1848; married about 1781-2 to CONTENT BROWN, born about 1758, died 1 July, 1842.

CONTENT LEEDS CHAMPLIN, born Groton, Conn., 2 September, 1790, died Kenosha, Wis., 1 September, 1870; married about 1805 to NATHANIEL ETHERIDGE, born Boston, Mass., about 1773, died Sackett's Harbor, 30 January, 1815.

SOPHIA ETHERIDGE, born Sheldon, Vt., 16 March, 1810, died Bristol, Wis., 15 September, 1839; married New Baltimore, N. Y., about 1827, to ALLEN RUSSELL WILBUR, born Chenango County, N. Y., 4 October, 1806, died Milton, Ill., 11 July, 1881.

ISAAC RICHARDSON WILBUR, born New Baltimore, N. Y., 28 October, 1835, sailed from New York to Colon, by steamer *Northern Light,* and from Panama by steamer *Sonora,* arrived San Francisco, California, 28 April, 1860, died San Francisco, 20 December, 1915; married Stockton, California, 23 August, 1865, to EMMA LOUISE VISHER, born Fulton County, N. Y., 18 March, 1847, died San Francisco, California, 5 March, 1903.

ELIZABETH AGNES WILBUR, born Stockton, California.

Note.—For an interesting affidavit by Isaac Richardson[5] Wilbur, above, see Appendix, pages 187-89.

JULIE ELDREDGE (MATHEWS) HINSDILL
MRS. CHESTER BINGHAM HINSDILL
Santa Barbara, California

WILLIAM BREWSTER, probably born Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

PATIENCE BREWSTER, probably born Scrooby, England, died Plymouth, Mass., 1634; married Plymouth, 5 August, 1624, to THOMAS PRENCE, born about 1601, died Plymouth, 29 March, 1673.

MERCY PRENCE, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1631, died Eastham, Mass., 28 September, 1711; married Sandwich, Mass., 13 or 14 February, 1649-50, to JOHN FREEMAN, born about 1621, died Eastham, 28 October, 1719.

NATHANIEL FREEMAN, born Eastham, Mass., 20 March, 1669, died Eastham, 4 January, 1760; married about 1690 to MARY ————, born about 1666, died Eastham, 29 January, 1742-3.

ABIGAIL FREEMAN, born Eastham, Mass., 22 February, 1692-3, died Eastham, 14 May, 1737; married Eastham, 9 October, 1712, to CAPTAIN SAMUEL SMITH, born Eastham, 13 February, 1691, died 1768.

ABIGAIL SMITH, born Eastham, 17 December, 1718, died Willington, Conn., 16 March, 1793; married Eastham, 7 November, 1734, to JESSE ELDREDGE, born Eastham, 9 August, 1715, died Willington, Conn., 17 December, 1794.

ZOETH ELDREDGE, born Willington, Conn., probably about 1751, died Willington, 18 March, 1828; married Willington, 16 October, 1779, to BETHIAH HINCKLEY, born Tolland, Conn., 10 December, 1759, died Willington, 17 June, 1850.

ZOETH ELDREDGE, born Willington, Conn., 1 April, 1782, died Syracuse, N. Y., 10 October, 1844; married Willington, 8 October, 1804, to LOIS DUNTON, born Willington, 4 October, 1784, died Victor, N. Y., 25 April, 1819.

BETSEY ELDREDGE, born Willington, Conn., 27 December, 1807, died Grand Rapids, Mich., 24 December, 1882; married Clarkson, N. Y., 27 December, 1830, to WILLIAM HENRY HOWELLS MATHEWS, born Salina, N. Y., 1805, died Rochester, N. Y., 10 August, 1846.

JULIE ELDREDGE MATHEWS, born Holly, N. Y.; married Cleveland, Ohio, 16 September, 1868, to CHESTER BINGHAM HINSDILL, born Kalamazoo, Mich., 4 September, 1835, died Grand Rapids, Mich., 5 July, 1900.

FRANKLIN BANGS
Oakland, California

STEPHEN HOPKINS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

GYLES HOPKINS, died Eastham, Mass., before 16 April, 1690; married 9 October, 1639, to CATHERINE WHELDON, died after 5 March, 1688-9.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, born Eastham, Mass., September, 1642, died Harwich, Mass., 10 October, 1718-9; married Eastham, 23 May, 1667, to MARY MERRICK, born Eastham, 6 November, 1650.

STEPHEN HOPKINS, born Eastham, Mass., 15 July, 1670, died Harwich, Mass., 9-20 April, 1733; married 19 May, 1692, to SARAH HOWES, born Yarmouth, Mass., 29 October, 1673.

EBENEZER HOPKINS, born Harwich, Mass., January, 1706-7; married Eastham, 12 October, 1732, to REBECCA CROSBY, born 12 May, 1709.

MARY HOPKINS, born Harwich, Mass., 20 March, 1732-3, died Brewster, Mass., 20 May, 1812; married ISAAC SPARROW, born Eastham, Mass., 26 November, 1730.

EUNICE SPARROW, born 30 December, 1756, died Sidney, Maine, 3 September, 1818; married 21 August, 1780, to CAPTAIN DEAN BANGS, born Harwich, Mass., 31 May, 1756, died 6 December, 1845.

ELKANAH BANGS, born Harwich, Mass., 29 July, 1783, died Brewster, Mass., 23 August, 1863; married Brewster, 5 September, 1812, to RELIANCE FREEMAN BERRY, born Harwich, 17 April, 1793, died Brewster, Mass., 1 September, 1855.

HIRAM BERRY BANGS, born Brewster, Mass., 11 September, 1824, died Orleans, Mass., 16 October, 1879; married Brewster, 22 August, 1847, to REBECCA FOSTER CROSBY, born Boston, 4 December, 1827, died St. Paul, Minn., 20 November, 1858.

HIRAM FRANKLIN BANGS, born Brewster, Mass., passenger, via Cape Horn, by the ship *Mary Bangs*, arrived San Francisco, 11 February, 1870; married Oakland, California, 25 January, 1881, to IRENE VAN DYKE, born Arcata, California (daughter of the late HON. WALTER VAN DYKE, Justice of Supreme Court of California, removed from Cleveland, Ohio, "across the plains," arrived Los Angeles, California, 31 December, 1849).

ESSIE MAUD (WESTON) DOWNEN
MRS. WILLIAM MARTIN DOWNEN
Orland, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1625-6, died Boston, Mass., 14 March, 1701-2; married 1 April, 1660 to (2) ELIZABETH (PHILLIPS) EVERILL.

JOHN ALDEN, born Boston, Mass., 12 March, 1662-3, died Boston, 1 February, 1729-30; married about 1684 to (1) ELIZABETH PHELPS, born about 1668-9, died Boston, 26 November, 1719.

NATHANIEL ALDEN, born Boston, 6 July, 1700, died Boston, about 1740; married to MARY SMITH.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Boston, 3 August, 1730, died Hopkinton, Mass., 1788; married 9 February, 1747, to ANTHONY JONES, born Hopkinton, 8 June, 1723, died Hopkinton, 8 April, 1782.

ELIZABETH JONES, baptized Hopkinton, 27 December, 1750 (or born 26 January, 1751), died Hopkinton, 26 April, 1825; married Hopkinton, about 1770, to WILLIAM VALENTINE, born Hopkinton, 6 November, 1750, died Hopkinton, 6 May, 1825.

ELIZABETH VALENTINE, born Hopkinton, 30 November, 1771, died Westboro, Mass., 10 January, 1795; married Westboro, 15 November, 1789, to JOSHUA MELLEN, born Framingham, Mass., 14 September, 1765, died Westboro, 22 February, 1856.

CLARISSA MELLEN, born Westboro, Mass., 3 January, 1794, died Chicago, Ill., 20 March, 1880; married Westboro, 22 May, 1814, to JUBAL WESTON, born Grafton, Mass., 19 February, 1786, died Hopkinton, Mass., 27 May, 1868.

JUBAL WESTON, born East Haddam, Conn., 13 November, 1824, sailed from Boston to New Orleans, thence 16 January, 1849, by the bark *Florida* to Chagres River, thence from Panama by ship *Philadelphia,* arriving San Francisco 30 April, 1849, died St. John, California, 9 April, 1910; married San Francisco, California, 5 February, 1854, to SARAH FRANCES RICHARDSON, born Bangor, Maine, 22 June, 1833, removed to California by steamer via Panama, arriving San Francisco about January, 1854, died St. John, California, 20 April, 1876.

ESSIE MAUD WESTON, born St. John, California; married Sisson, California, 25 August, 1896, to WILLIAM MARTIN DOWNEN, born near Salem, Oregon.

EMILIE DURYEA (MASON) WILSON
MRS. JOHN RALPH WILSON
Alameda, California

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., to LUCRETIA OLDHAM, died New London, Conn., 4 March, 1678-9.

HANNAH BREWSTER, born Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1641, died after 25 November, 1691; married New London, Conn., 23 December, 1664, to SAMUEL STARR, born before 1640, died before 22 February, 1687-8.

JONATHAN STARR, born New London, Conn., 23 February, 1673-4, died Groton, Conn., 26 August, 1747; married New London, 12 January, 1698-9, to ELIZABETH MORGAN, born New London, 9 September, 1678, died Norwich, Conn., 8 September, 1763.

MARY STARR, born Groton, Conn., 30 August, 1722, died Groton, 19 May, 1779; married Groton, 23 April, 1741, to CHARLES ELDRIDGE, born Groton, 17 November, 1720, died Groton, 21 August, 1795.

CATHERINE (ELDRIDGE) GEER, born 7 November, 1754; married 21 March, 1779, to DANIEL BILLINGS, born Stonington, Conn., about 1749, died Lanesborough, Mass., 3 February, 1801.

FRANCES ELDRIDGE BILLINGS, born Pomfret, Conn., 6 October, 1786-7, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 November, 1853; married Trenton, N. Y., 6 May, 1812, to FREDERICK MASON, born Groton, Conn., 5 March, 1787, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 October, 1860.

FREDERICK MASON, born Norway, N. Y., 21 October, 1817, died San Francisco, California, 19 September, 1881; married New York City, 8 December, 1842, to CLOTILDA SMITH, born New York, 4 August, 1823, died New York, 7 February, 1850.

FREDERICK ELDRIDGE MASON, born Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 January, 1875, to EMILIE META DUCKWITZ, born Brooklyn, N. Y.

EMILIE DURYEA MASON, born Brooklyn, N. Y.; married Alameda, California, 15 April, 1903, to JOHN RALPH WILSON, born Wilmington, Del.

FRANCIS HOWLAND PORTER†

San Francisco, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

JOHN HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., 24 February, 1626, died Barnstable, Mass., after April, 1702; married Barnstable, 26 October, 1651, to MARY LEE, died Barnstable, after 22 November, 1691.

SHUBAEL HOWLAND, born Barnstable, Mass., 30 September, 1672, died after 1737; married Barnstable, 13 December, 1700, to MERCY BLOSSOM, born Barnstable, August, 1678, died about 1759.

JABEZ HOWLAND, born Barnstable, 16 September, 1701, died about 1765; married Barnstable, 22 December, 1727, to ELIZABETH PERCIVAL.

ANSEL HOWLAND, born Barnstable, Mass., 3 December, 1738; married to ELIZABETH BODFISH, died Barnstable, 4 October, 1821.

JABEZ HOWLAND, born Barnstable, Mass., 31 May, 1775, died West Barnstable, 1 January, 1848; married 18 October, 1797, to HANNAH PARKER, born 24 June, 1778, died West Barnstable, 30 July, 1862.

JABEZ HOWLAND, born West Barnstable, 18 June, 1803, died Dorchester, Mass., 8 April, 1867; married West Barnstable, in 1832, to DORCAS JENKINS, born West Barnstable, 19 June, 1807, died West Barnstable, 10 October, 1841.

ELLEN HOWLAND, born West Barnstable, Mass., 10 May, 1833; married Dorchester, Mass., 17 July, 1851, to JOHN WHITCOMB PORTER, born Weymouth, Mass., 2 August, 1827, died Boston, Mass., 8 November, 1890.

FRANCIS HOWLAND PORTER, born Dorchester, Mass., 4 June, 1854, died San Francisco, California, 19 May, 1916; married San Francisco, 24 September, 1885, to CARRIE AUGUSTA REYNOLDS, born Salem, Mass., died San Francisco, 29 October, 1909; married, second, San Francisco, 4 September, 1913, to ALEXENA ROBERTS.

† Deceased.

ELLEN (WORTH) BROOKS
MRS. ELISHA BROOKS
Ben Lomond, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married about 1643 to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

SHUBAEL GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 21 October, 1667, died Yarmouth, Mass., about 1750; married Nantucket, Mass., May, 1695, to PUELLA HUSSEY, born Nantucket, 10 October, 1677.

LYDIA GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 14 May, 1701, died Nantucket, Mass., 1 March, 1763; married Nantucket, 8 September, 1720, to JOSEPH WORTH, died Nantucket, 14th, 7th mo., 1790.

WILLIAM WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 4th, 1st mo., 1741, died about 1792; married Nantucket, 17 February, 1763, to RUTH FOLGER, born Nantucket, 31 January, 1742-3, died Nantucket, 21 December, 1828.

FREDERICK WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 24 July, 1784, died Nantucket, 30 January, 1867; married Nantucket, 16 April, 1807, to ELIZABETH PINKHAM, born Nantucket, 13 April, 1789, died Nantucket, 16-17 May, 1862.

GEORGE FREDERICK WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 8 December, 1809, Postmaster of Nantucket from 1845 to 1849, part owner of and passenger by ship *Fanny* of Sag Harbor, sailed from Nantucket, 22 August, 1849, arrived San Francisco, California (via Cape Horn), 21 February, 1850, removed to Georgetown, El Dorado County, and (after a trip to Nantucket) to Martinez, Contra Costa County, in 1854, U. S. Deputy Marshal from 1862 to 1892, died San Francisco, 30 May, 1904; married Nantucket, 19 July, 1832, to MARY ELKINS, born Nantucket, 7 December, 1812, removed, by steamers via Panama (with five children) to San Francisco, arrived 4 April, 1855, died San Francisco, 31 October, 1879.

ELLEN WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., passenger by steamers via Panama, arrived 4 April, 1855; married San Francisco, 20 April, 1869, to ELISHA BROOKS, born St. Joseph County, Mich.

SIDNEY WORTH, M. D.*

San Francisco, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb., 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec., 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct., 1683; married, about 1643, to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, 5 Feb., 1675.

SHUBAEL GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 21 October, 1667, died Yarmouth, Mass., about 1750; married Nantucket, Mass., May, 1695, to PUELLA HUSSEY, born Nantucket, 10 October, 1677.

LYDIA GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 14 May, 1701, died Nantucket, Mass., 1 March, 1763; married Nantucket, 8 September, 1720, to JOSEPH WORTH, died Nantucket, 14th, 7th mo., 1790.

WILLIAM WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 4th, 1st mo., 1741, died about 1792; married Nantucket, 17 February, 1763, to RUTH FOLGER, born Nantucket, 31 January, 1742-3, died Nantucket, 21 December, 1828.

FREDERICK WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 24 July, 1784, died Nantucket, 30 January, 1867; married Nantucket, 16 April, 1807, to ELIZABETH PINKHAM, born Nantucket, 13 April, 1789, died Nantucket, 16-17 May, 1862.

GEORGE FREDERICK WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 8 December, 1809, Postmaster of Nantucket from 1845 to 1849, part owner of and passenger by ship *Fanny* of Sag Harbor, sailed from Nantucket, 22 August, 1849, arrived San Francisco, California (via Cape Horn), 21 February, 1850, removed to Georgetown, El Dorado County, and (after a trip to Nantucket) to Martinez, Contra Costa County, in 1854, U. S. Deputy Marshal from 1862 to 1892, died San Francisco, 30 May, 1904; married Nantucket, 19 July, 1832, to MARY ELKINS, born Nantucket, 7 December, 1812, removed, by steamers via Panama (with five children) to San Francisco, arrived 4 April, 1855, died San Francisco, 31 October, 1879.

SIDNEY WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., passenger by steamers via Panama, arrived San Francisco, California, 4 April, 1855; married San Francisco, 20 December, 1876, to LILLIAN ELIZABETH BROTHERTON, born New York, N. Y., 12 December, 1851, died San Francisco, California.

* Membership terminated under Art. 2, Section 4, of the Constitution.

FRANK SOULE†

Berkeley, California

GEORGE SOULE, died Duxbury, Mass., before 23 January, 1679-80; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1627 to MARY ————, died Duxbury, Mass., December, 1676.

JOHN SOULE, born about 1632, died Duxbury, Mass., 14 November, 1707; married HESTER ————.

MOSES SOULE, born Duxbury, 1632; married about 1701 to MERCY SOUTHWORTH, born Duxbury, died Duxbury.

BARNABAS SOULE, born Duxbury, Mass., 1705, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 8 April, 1780; married 1737 to JANE BRADBURY, born about 1718.

MOSES SOULE, born 19 February, 1738; married 24 July, 1760, to NANCY HEWES, born about 1736, died 27 September, 1812.

CHARLES SOULE, born September, 1768; married 16 July, 1796, to ANNE KENDALL, died about 1823.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SOULE, born Stroud's Point, Maine, 17 January, 1810, came overland through Texas and Arizona, arrived San Francisco, California, 29 May, 1849, died San Francisco, 3 July, 1882; married Woodville, Miss., 28 June, 1843, to MARY PIERSON HAND, born Bridgehampton, N. Y., 17 May, 1823, died Bridgehampton, N. Y., 1848.

FRANK SOULE, born Woodville, Miss., 6 August, 1845, died Berkeley, California, 14 February, 1913; married 2 April, 1872, to ELLA ETTA BACON, born St. Louis, Mo.

† Deceased.

LYSANDER WILLIAM CUSHMAN
Ontario, California

Isaac Allerton, born about 1586, died New Haven, Conn., between 1 and 12 February, 1658-9; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Mary Norris, died Plymouth, 25 February, 1620-21.

Mary Allerton, born Leyden, Holland, died Plymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1699; married Plymouth, about 1636, to Thomas Cushman, born February, 1608, died Plymouth, 10 or 11 December, 1691.

Thomas Cushman, born Plymouth, September, 1637, died Plympton, 23 August, 1726; married Plymouth, 17 November, 1664, to Ruth Howland, died between 1672 and 1679.

Robert Cushman, born Plymouth, 4 October, 1664, died Kingston, Mass., 7 September, 1757; married about 1697 to Persis ———, born about 1670, died Kingston, 14 January, 1743-4.

Joshua Cushman, born Plymouth, Mass., 14 October, 1707, died Marshfield, Mass., 25 March, 1764; married (2) 5 March, 1752, to Deborah Ford, born about 1718, died 1 July, 1789.

Mial Cushman, born 23 May, 1753, died New Bedford, Mass., 27 January, 1817; married Salome Atwood, born about 1759, died 18 January, 1822.

Azariah Cushman, born North Fairhaven, Mass., 19 May, 1800, died North Fairhaven, 19 February, 1881; married New Bedford, November, 1822, to Eliza Valentine, born New Bedford, 3 August, 1804, died New Bedford, 20 August, 1890.

Lysander Valentine Cushman, born North Fairhaven, Mass., arrived San Francisco, California, by steamer *Sierra Nevada*, in September, 1853; married New Bedford, Mass., 23 October, 1851, to Hetty Cummings Booth, born Dartmouth, Mass., 8 September, 1829, died near Newville, California, 11 March, 1896.

Lysander William Cushman, born near Newville, California; married Cambridge, Mass., 18 July, 1900, to Mary Barton Reed, born Montpelier, Vt.

JOHN CONANT LYNCH

Berkeley, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

Patience Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, died Plymouth, Mass., 1634; married Plymouth, 5 August, 1624, to Thomas Prence, born about 1601, died Plymouth, 29 March, 1673.

Mercy Prence, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1631, died Eastham, Mass., 28 September, 1711; married Sandwich, Mass., 13 or 14 February, 1649-50, to John Freeman, born about 1621, died Eastham, 28 October, 1719.

Thomas Freeman, born Eastham, Mass., September, 1653, died Harwich, Mass., 9 February, 1715-6; married Eastham, 31 December, 1673, to Rebecca Sparrow, born Eastham, 30 October, 1655, died February, 1740.

Joseph Freeman, born Harwich, Mass., 11 February, 1682-3, died March, 1756; married 31 October, 1709, to Lydia Thatcher, died 13 October, 1724.

Thatcher Freeman, born Harwich, Mass., 3 December, 1710; married 27 January, 1731-2, to Anna Gray, born 30 November, 1714.

Lydia Freeman, born Harwich, Mass., 9 November, 1733, died Becket, Mass., 16 January, 1808; married 10 September, 1761, to George Conant, 2nd, born Plymouth, 13 January, 1723, died Becket, Mass., 3 March, 1792.

George Conant, 3rd, born Barnstable, Mass., 27 July, 1762, died Becket, Mass., 22 February, 1831; married Becket, 19 September, 1784, to Hannah Walden, born Becket, 7 June, 1764, died Avon, Loraine County, Ohio, 7 February, 1843.

John Conant, born Becket, Mass., 17 February, 1790, died Dwight, Ill., 4 February, 1860; married Blandford, Mass., 27 November, 1811 (intentions), to Orpha Johnson, born Blandford, Mass., 27 November, 1791, died Dwight, Ill., 4 March, 1888.

Mary Almira Conant, born Becket, Mass., 5 April, 1826, died Cobden, Ill., 11 March, 1865; married Rochester, Ohio, 9 November, 1850, to John Lynch, born County Tyrone, Ireland, 1 February, 1825, died Berkeley, California, 14 June, 1900.

John Conant Lynch, born Ashland, Ohio; married Benicia, California, 2 December, 1884, to Mary Atkins Fowler, born Randolph, Wis.

GEORGE OTIS SPENCER*

Chicago, Illinois

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593, to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1624, to LUCRETIA OLDHAM, died New London, 4 March, 1678-9.

GRACE BREWSTER, born Duxbury, 1 November, 1639, died New London, Conn., 22 April, 1684; married New London, 4 August, 1659, to DANIEL WETHERELL, born Maidstone, Kent, England, 29 November, 1630, died New London, 14 April, 1719.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS, born New London, 7 October, 1668, died New London, 22 August, 1711; married New London, about 1694, to GEORGE DENISON, born (probably) Stonington, Conn., 28 March, 1671, died New London, 22 January, 1720.

SARAH DENISON, born New London, 20 June, 1710, died New London, 12 May 1797; married New London, 4 March, 1730-1, to WILLIAM DOUGLASS, born New London, 1 January, 1708, died New London, 12 November, 1787.

LUCY DOUGLASS, born New London, 27 November, 1743, died New London, 4 February, 1832; married New London, 5 January, 1764, to LIEUT. DANIEL STARR, born New London, 26 December, 1741, died New London, 5 June, 1780.

DANIEL STARR, born New London, 22 February, 1765, died New London, 17 September, 1833; married New London, 22 September, 1796, to HANNAH WAY, born New London, 30 December, 1777, died New London, 23 May, 1859.

CAROLINE MATILDA STARR, born New London, 13 June, 1805, died New London, 26 October, 1869; married New London, 16 December, 1824, to ASA SPENCER, born 1780, died Philadelphia, Pa., 1 February, 1847.

GEORGE WILLIG SPENCER, born Philadelphia, 17 September, 1843, removed to San Francisco, California, in 1868, died Berkeley, California, 2 April, 1908; married Danvers, Mass., 9 May, 1884, to CATHERINE ESTEN BRIGGS, born Boston, Mass.

GEORGE OTIS SPENCER, born San Francisco, California.

* Resigned.

ISAAC RICHARDSON WILBUR†

San Francisco, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married about 1643 to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

MERCY GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 20 January, 1658-9, died Westerly, R. I., 24 September, 1725; married to GEORGE DENISON, born about 1653, died Westerly, R. I., 27 December, 1711.

ELIZABETH DENISON, born Westerly, R. I., 11 September, 1689, died Charlestown, R. I., 22 November, 1749; married Westerly, R. I., 5 December, 1705, to CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN, JR., born Westerly, R. I., 26 September, 1684, died Westerly, 23 October, 1734.

COL. JOSEPH CHAMPLIN, born Westerly, R. I., 4 August, 1709, died Westerly, 20 December, 1792; married 8 February, 1753, to MARY NOYES, born Stonington, Conn., 14 August, 1725.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, born about 1757, died Quechee, Vt., 2 March, 1848; married about 1781-2 to CONTENT BROWN, born about 1758, died 1 July, 1842.

CONTENT LEEDS CHAMPLIN, born Groton, Conn., 2 September, 1790, died Kenosha, Wis., 1 September, 1870; married about 1805 to NATHANIEL ETHERIDGE, born Boston, Mass., about 1773, died Sackett's Harbor, 30 January, 1815.

SOPHIA ETHERIDGE, born Sheldon, Vt., 16 March, 1810, died Bristol, Wis., 15 September, 1839; married New Baltimore, N. Y., about 1827, to ALLEN RUSSELL WILBUR, born Chenango County, N. Y., 4 October, 1806, died Milton, Ill., 11 July, 1881.

ISAAC RICHARDSON WILBUR, born New Baltimore, N. Y., 28 October, 1835, sailed from New York to Colon, by steamer *Northern Light*, and from Panama by steamer *Sonora*, arrived San Francisco, California, 28 April, 1860, died San Francisco, 20 December, 1915; married Stockton, California, 23 August, 1865, to EMMA LOUISE VISHER, born Fulton County, N. Y., 18 March, 1847, died San Francisco, California, 5 March, 1903; married, second, at Marysville, California, 27 June, 1906, to MARY FRANCES (MURCH) BURGESS.

† Deceased.

JAMES RUSSELL LITTLE

Berkeley, California

Edward Fuller, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married —— ————, died Plymouth, after 1 January, 1620-1.

Samuel Fuller, died Barnstable, Mass., 31 October, 1683; married Scituate, Mass., 8 April, 1635, to Jane Lothrop, baptized Edgerton, Kent, England, 29 September, 1614, died between 1658 and 1683.

Samuel Fuller, baptized Scituate, 11 February, 1637-8, died Barnstable, Mass., before 29 December, 1692; married Anna Fuller, died Barnstable, before 30 December, 1692.

Matthew Fuller, born Barnstable, about 1663, died Colchester, Conn., before 3 February, 1744; married Barnstable, 25 February, 1692-3, to Patience Young, born Scituate, Mass., about 1673, died Colchester, Conn., 25 June, 1746.

Anna Fuller, born Barnstable, Mass., November, 1693; married Barnstable, 17 October, 1717, to Tristram Blush, born Barnstable, April, 1694, died Colchester, Conn., 29 July, 1778.

Joseph Blush, born Colchester, Conn., 1 December, 1729, died Middlefield, Mass., 8 May, 1788; married Colchester, 22 March, 1753, to Elizabeth Skinner, born Colchester, 22 March, 1733, died Middlefield, 3 July, 1822.

Elizabeth Blush, born Colchester, Conn., 22 May, 1756, died Middlefield, Mass., 8 May, 1838; married about 1774 to Barzillai Little, born about 1750, died Peru, Mass., 31 December, 1835.

Russell Little, born Middlefield, Mass., 5 September, 1782, died Lenox, Mass., 7 May, 1865; married Middlefield, 2 April, 1804, to Sarah Mack, born Middlefield, Mass., 22 September, 1782, died Lenox, 25 August, 1850.

Warren Little, born Lenox, Mass., 15 May, 1818, died Grinnell, Iowa, 13 November, 1894; married Lee, Mass., 15 February, 1841, to Sarah Landers, born Lee, 15 February, 1822, died Grinnell, Iowa, 28 November, 1868.

James Russell Little, born Chatham, N. Y., removed by Union Pacific and Central Pacific R. R., to California in September, 1869; married Nicolaus, Sutter County, California, 5 October, 1871, to Margaret Alice Orr, born Ashley, Mo., removed, with her parents, across the plains by mule and ox-teams, arriving (after a trip of four months) in September, 1865.

MISS KATHLEEN FROSTENA SOULE*

San Francisco, California

George Soule, died Duxbury, Mass., before 23 January, 1679-80; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1627 to Mary ————, died Duxbury, Mass., December, 1676.

John Soule, born about 1632, died Duxbury, Mass., 14 November, 1707; married Rebecca Simmons.

Moses Soule, born Duxbury, 1632; married about 1701 to Mercy Southworth, born Duxbury, died Duxbury.

Barnabas Soule, born Duxbury, Mass., 1705, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 8 April, 1780; married 1737 to Jane Bradbury, born about 1718.

Moses Soule, born 19 February, 1738; married 24 July, 1760, to Nancy Hewes, born about 1736, died 27 September, 1812.

Charles Soule, born September, 1768; married 16 July, 1796, to Anne Kendall, died about 1823.

Benjamin Franklin Soule, born Stroud's Point, Maine, 17 January, 1810, came overland through Texas and Arizona, arriving San Francisco, California, 29 May, 1849, died San Francisco, California, 3 July, 1882; married (2) San Francisco, 1 January, 1855, to Eunice Soule, born Augusta, Maine, 11 July, 1831, died San Francisco, California, 14 December, 1906.

Kathleen Frostena Soule, born San Francisco, California.

---

* Membership terminated under Art. 2, Section 4, of the Constitution.

California No. 53 General No. 3074

MAJOR CARVER HOWLAND, U. S. A.†

San Diego, California

John Howland, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to Elizabeth Tilley, daughter John and Elizabeth Tilley, all passengers on the *Mayflower*, born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

Jabez Howland, born Plymouth, Mass., died Bristol, R. I., February, 1711-12; married to Bethiah Thacher, died 19th, 12th mo., 1725.

Joseph Howland, born Bristol, R. I., 14 October, 1692, died Bristol, R. I., 16 August, 1737; married Bathsheba Cary, born 14 August, 1693, died 16 August, 1775.

Joseph Howland, born Swansea, Mass., 6 December, 1717, died Newport, R. I., March, 1775; married about 1746 to Sarah Baker, born 25 May, 1725, died Providence, R. I., 12 February, 1779.

Benjamin Howland, born Newport, R. I., about 1768, died Baltimore, Md., about 1816; married Providence, R. I., 27 December, 1794, to Susannah Andrews, born Providence, R. I., 3 April, 1776, died Providence, 3 July, 1824.

John Andrews Howland, born Providence, R. I., 2 September, 1809, died Providence, 24 October, 1889; married Providence, 16 February, 1836, to Emily Langley, born Providence, 25 October, 1813, died Providence, 10 February, 1875.

Carver Howland, born Providence, R. I., 10 October, 1850, died San Diego, California, 29 December, 1912; married Manila, P. I., 17 August, 1899, to Elizabeth Senter Price, born Fort Laramie, Wyoming.

† Deceased.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

EDWARD DOTY, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 August, 1655; married Plymouth, 6 January, 1634, to FAITH CLARK, buried Marshfield, Mass., 21 December, 1675.

JOHN DOTY, born about 1639-40, died Plymouth, Mass., 8 May, 1701; married (1) about 1667 to ELIZABETH COOKE, born 18 January, 1648-9, died 21 November, 1692.

SAMUEL DOTY, born Plymouth, Mass., 31 January, 1682, died probably Plymouth, about 1740; married Plymouth, 10 April, 1727, to MERCY COBB, born Plymouth, about 1705.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 August, 1729; married Plymouth, 28 June, 1753, to MARY COOK.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 November, 1847; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, (1) to EUNICE ROBBINS, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, 4 January, 1807.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to REBECCA BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

ALFRED DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH CALISTA STODDARD, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to LAURA KATHERINE SCHWEISS.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

William Bradford, born Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, Mass., 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

Major William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married (3) to Mary (Wood) Holmes.

David Bradford, died Kingston, Mass., 16 March, 1729-30; married 23 February, 1714, to Elizabeth Finney, baptized 1695, died 30 June, 1730.

Nathaniel Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 10 December, 1715, died Plymouth, 27 March, 1757; married Plymouth, 24 November, 1746, to Sarah Spooner, born Plymouth, 31 January, 1727, died 1 January, 1782.

Nathaniel Bradford, born Kingston, Mass., 26 July, 1748, died 24 November, 1837; married about 1774 to Rebecca Holmes, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1753, died 15 January, 1838.

Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 15 December, 1869; married Plymouth, 29 July, 1807, to Captain Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

JOHN BILLINGTON, died Plymouth, Mass., about 1630; married before 1605, to ELEANOR ————, died after 2 March, 1643.

FRANCES BILLINGTON, born about 1606, passenger on the *Mayflower,* died Middleboro, Mass., 3 December, 1684; married Plymouth, July, 1634, to CHRISTIAN (PENN) EATON, died Middleboro, Mass., about 1684.

MARTHA BILLINGTON, died Middleboro, Mass., after 1684; married Plymouth, 10 January, 1660-1, to SAMUEL EATON, born 1620, died Middleboro, about 1684.

MERCY EATON, married Plymouth, 7 January, 1685-6, to SAMUEL FULLER, born about 1658, died Plympton, Mass., 6 September, 1728.

EBENEZER FULLER, born Plymouth, 24 March, 1695, died Kingston, Mass., 2 May, 1759; married Kingston, 21 June, 1721, to JOANNA GRAY, born Plymouth, 29 January, 1695-6, died Kingston, 25 September, 1776.

EUNICE FULLER, born Kingston, Mass., 5 May, 1736, died Plymouth, 4 June, 1781; married Kingston, 28 July, 1760, to EBENEZER ROBBINS.

EUNICE ROBBINS, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 4 January, 1807; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, to SAMUEL DOTEN, born Plymouth, 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, 2 November, 1847.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to REBECCA BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

ALFRED DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH CALISTA STODDARD, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to LAURA KATHERINE SCHWEISS.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

James Chilton, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

Mary Chilton, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to John Winslow, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

Mary Winslow, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1630, died before 12 December, 1665; married Plymouth, 16 January, 1650-1, to Edward Gray, born about 1629, died Plymouth, June, 1681.

John Gray, born Plymouth, 1 October, 1661, died Kingston, Mass., 29 May, 1732; married Plymouth, 9 December, 1686, to Joanna Morton.

Joanna Gray, born Plymouth, 29 January, 1695-6, died Kingston, Mass., 25 September, 1776; married Kingston, 21 June, 1721, to Ebenezer Fuller, born Plymouth, 24 March, 1695, died Kingston, 2 May, 1759.

Eunice Fuller, born Kingston, Mass., 5 May, 1736, died Plymouth, 4 June, 1781; married Kingston, 28 July, 1760, to Ebenezer Robbins.

Eunice Robbins, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 4 January, 1807; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, to Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, 2 November, 1847.

Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman*, 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, born Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675; married Plymouth, Mass., after 10 June, 1646, to Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, before 18 November, 1669.

Elizabeth Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 18 January, 1647-8, died Plymouth, 21 November, 1692; married about 1667, to John Doty, born about 1640, died Plymouth, 8 May, 1701.

Samuel Doty, born Plymouth, Mass., 31 January, 1682, died probably Plymouth, about 1740; married Plymouth, 10 April, 1727, to Mercy Cobb, born Plymouth, about 1705.

Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 August, 1729; married Plymouth, 28 June, 1753, to Mary Cook.

Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 November, 1847; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, (1) to Eunice Robbins, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, 4 January, 1807.

Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

Francis Eaton, died Plymouth, Mass., about 1634; married (1) Sarah ————, probably died Plymouth, about 1621.

Samuel Eaton, passenger on the *Mayflower,* died Middleboro, Mass., about 1684; married (2) Plymouth, 10 January, 1660-1, to Martha Billington, died Middleboro, after 1684.

Mercy Eaton, married Plymouth, 7 January, 1685-6, to Samuel Fuller, born about 1658, died Plympton, Mass., 6 September, 1728.

Ebenezer Fuller, born Plymouth, 24 March, 1695, died Kingston, Mass., 2 May, 1759; married Kingston, 21 June, 1721, to Joanna Gray, born Plymouth, 29 January, 1695-6, died Kingston, 25 September, 1776.

Eunice Fuller, born Kingston, Mass., 5 May, 1736, died Plymouth, 4 June, 1781; married Kingston, 28 July, 1760, to Ebenezer Robbins.

Eunice Robbins, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 4 January, 1807; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, to Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, 2 November, 1847.

Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

Samuel Fuller, baptized in England, 29 January, 1580, died Plymouth, Mass., about 1633; married Holland, 27 May, 1617, to Bridget Lee, passenger on ship *Ann*, arrived Plymouth, 1623.

The Rev. Samuel Fuller, born Plymouth, about 1625, died Middleboro, 17 August, 1695; married Middleboro, Mass., to Elizabeth Brewster, died Plympton, Mass., 11 November, 1713.

Samuel Fuller, born about 1658, died Plympton, Mass., 6 September, 1728; married Plymouth, 7 January, 1685-6, to Mercy Eaton.

Ebenezer Fuller, born Plymouth, 24 March, 1695, died Kingston, Mass., 2 May, 1759; married Kingston, 21 June, 1721, to Joanna Gray, born Plymouth, 29 January, 1695-6, died Kingston, 25 September, 1776.

Eunice Fuller, born Kingston, Mass., 5 May, 1736, died Plymouth, 4 June, 1781; married Kingston, 28 July, 1760, to Ebenezer Robbins.

Eunice Robbins, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 4 January, 1807; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, to Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, 2 November, 1847.

Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married, Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman*, 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN
Reno, Nevada

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644; married (2) to Elizabeth ————.

Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., before 18 November, 1669; married Plymouth, after 10 June, 1646, to Jacob Cooke, born Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, between 11 and 18 December, 1675.

Elizabeth Cooke, born Plymouth, 18 January, 1647-8, died Plymouth, 21 November, 1692; married about 1667 to John Doty, born about 1640, died Plymouth, 8 May, 1701.

Samuel Doty, born Plymouth, Mass., 31 January, 1682, died probably Plymouth, about 1740; married Plymouth, 10 April, 1727, to Mercy Cobb, born Plymouth, about 1705.

Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 August, 1729; married Plymouth, 28 June, 1753, to Mary Cook.

Samuel Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 November, 1847; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, (1) to Eunice Robbins, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, 4 January, 1807.

Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY (all passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

HOPE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1629, died Barnstable, Mass., 8 January, 1683; married JOHN CHIPMAN, probably born Brinspittell, England, about 1621, died Sandwich, Mass., 7 April, 1708.

RUTH CHIPMAN, born Barnstable, Mass., 31 December, 1663, died Barnstable, 8 April, 1698; married Barnstable, 7 April, 1682, to ELEAZER CROCKER, born Barnstable, 21 July, 1650, died Barnstable, about 1723.

REBECCA CROCKER, born Barnstable, Mass., 10 December, 1697, died between 7 March, 1740, and 2 April, 1744; married Barnstable, 22 October, 1718, to JEDUTHAN ROBBINS, born Plymouth, 23 April, 1694, died Plympton, Mass., 15 December, 1740.

EBENEZER ROBBINS, married Kingston, Mass., 28 July, 1760, to EUNICE FULLER, born Kingston, 5 May, 1736, died Plymouth, 4 June, 1781.

EUNICE ROBBINS, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 4 January, 1807; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, to SAMUEL DOTEN, born Plymouth, 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, 2 November, 1847.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married, Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to REBECCA BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

ALFRED DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on Bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married, Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH CALISTA STODDARD, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to LAURA KATHERINE SCHWEISS.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN

Reno, Nevada

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611 to Elizabeth ————, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1678.

Mary Warren, born in England, before 1612, died Plymouth, 27 March, 1683; married to Robert Bartlett, died Plymouth, between 19 September and 29 October, 1676.

Joseph Bartlett, born Plymouth, about 1639, died Plymouth, 18 February, 1711-2; married to Hannah Pope, born Plymouth, about 1639, died Plymouth, 12 March, 1710-11.

Hannah Bartlett, died after 1712; married to Joseph Sylvester, born Scituate, Mass., about 1664, died after 1712.

Hannah Sylvester, born Plymouth, 15 March, 1692, died Plymouth, 7 April, 1758; married about 1711 to Eleazer Holmes, born Plymouth, about 1688, died Plymouth, 21 August, 1754.

Ichabod Holmes, born Plymouth, 17 February, 1725-6, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1817; married Plymouth, 25 October, 1747, to Rebecca Ellis, born about 1728, died Plymouth, 25 July, 1803.

Rebecca Holmes, born Plymouth, about 1753, died Plymouth, 15 June, 1838; married about 1774 to Nathaniel Bradford, born Plymouth, 25 July, 1748, died Plymouth, 24 November, 1837.

Rebecca Bradford, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 15 February, 1870; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to Captain Samuel Doten, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862.

Alfred Doten, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on Bark *Yeoman*, 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married, Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to Mary Elizabeth Calista Stoddard, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

Samuel Bradford Doten, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to Laura Katherine Schweiss.

EMMA FRANCES (ORR) ALLEN

MRS. WOODSON ALLEN

Berkeley, California

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593, to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1624, to LUCRETIA OLDHAM, died New London, 4 March, 1678-9.

GRACE BREWSTER, born Duxbury, 1 November, 1639, died New London, Conn., 22 April, 1684; married New London, 4 August, 1659, to DANIEL WETHERELL, born Maidstone, Kent, England, 29 November, 1630, died New London, 14 April, 1719.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS, born New London, 7 October, 1668, died New London, 22 August, 1711; married New London, about 1694, to GEORGE DENISON, born (probably) Stonington, Conn., 28 March, 1671, died New London, 22 January, 1720.

BORADEL DENISON, born New London, Conn., 14 May, 1701; married New London, 6 April, 1721, to JONATHAN LATIMER.

HENRY LATIMER, born New London, Conn., 28 February, 1736-7, died 18 February, 1825; married New London, 11 August, 1765, to SARAH CHRISTOPHERS, born 9 April, 1745, died 13 December, 1803.

JERUSHA LATIMER, born New London, 23 July, 1786, died Norwich, N. Y., 18 August, 1885; married 25 December, 1816, to HENRY BRADFORD LATHAM, born Stonington, Conn., 4 June, 1790, died Guilford, N. Y., 22 June, 1853.

ELLEN HOLDRIDGE LATHAM, born Guilford, N. Y., 14 May, 1829, died Topeka, Kas., 9 November, 1907; married Norwich, N. Y., 25 February, 1858, to SAMUEL ORR, born Tyrone County, Ireland, 14 August, 1832, died Junction City, Kas., 4 October, 1900.

EMMA FRANCES ORR, born Junction City, Kas.; married Junction City, Kas., 24 November, 1884, to WOODSON ALLEN, M. D., born Greene County, Kentucky.

MISS GOODWIN STODDARD DOTEN†

Reno, Nevada

EDWARD DOTY, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 August, 1655; married Plymouth, 6 January, 1634, to FAITH CLARK, buried Marshfield, Mass., 21 December, 1675.

JOHN DOTY, born about 1639-40, died Plymouth, Mass., 8 May, 1701; married (1) about 1667 to ELIZABETH COOKE, born 18 January, 1648-9, died 21 November, 1692.

SAMUEL DOTY, born Plymouth, Mass., 31 January, 1682, died probably Plymouth, about 1740; married Plymouth, 10 April, 1727, to MERCY COBB, born Plymouth, about 1705.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 August, 1729; married Plymouth, 28 June, 1753, to MARY COOK.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 July, 1758, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 2 November, 1847; married Plymouth, 8 June, 1781, (1) to EUNICE ROBBINS, born Plymouth, 25 January, 1761, died North Yarmouth, 4 January, 1807.

SAMUEL DOTEN, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 11 June, 1783, died Plymouth, 8 September, 1862; married Plymouth, 29 June, 1807, to REBECCA BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1788, died Plymouth, 14 February, 1870.

ALFRED DOTEN, born Plymouth, Mass., 21 July, 1829, sailed from Plymouth on bark *Yeoman,* 18 March, 1849, via Cape Horn, arrived San Francisco, 2 October, 1849, a pioneer of Nevada, died Carson, Nevada, 12 November, 1903; married Lake Tahoe, California, 24 July, 1872, to MARY ELIZABETH CALISTA STODDARD, born Westville, Conn., 25 March, 1844, died Reno, Nevada, 12 March, 1914.

SAMUEL BRADFORD DOTEN, born Gold Hill, Storey County, Nevada; married Reno, Nevada, 16 June, 1915, to LAURA KATHERINE SCHWEISS.

GOODWIN STODDARD DOTEN, born Gold Hill, Nev., 5 December, 1880, died Reno, Nev., 25 March, 1911.

† Deceased.

Note.—Samuel Bradford[8] Doten and Miss Goodwin Stoddard[8] Doten, above, were brother and sister, children of Alfred[7] Doten. The paragraph giving the record of Samuel Bradford Doten was printed on this page, in error.

HARRIET BORADEL (ORR) LATIMER
MRS. JAMES WILLIAM LATIMER
Portland, Oregon

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593, to MARY ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

JONATHAN BREWSTER, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1624, to LUCRETIA OLDHAM, died New London, 4 March, 1678-9.

GRACE BREWSTER, born Duxbury, 1 November, 1639, died New London, Conn., 22 April, 1684; married New London, 4 August, 1659, to DANIEL WETHERELL, born Maidstone, Kent, England, 29 November, 1630, died New London, 14 April, 1719.

MARY (WETHERELL) HARRIS, born New London, 7 October, 1668, died New London, 22 August, 1711; married New London, about 1694, to GEORGE DENISON, born (probably) Stonington, Conn., 28 March, 1671, died New London, 22 January, 1720.

BORADEL DENISON, born New London, Conn., 14 May, 1701; married New London, 6 April, 1721, to JONATHAN LATIMER.

HENRY LATIMER, born New London, Conn., 28 February, 1736-7, died 18 February, 1825; married New London, 11 August, 1765, to SARAH CHRISTOPHERS, born 9 April, 1745, died 13 December, 1803.

JERUSHA LATIMER, born New London, 23 July, 1786, died Norwich, N. Y., 18 August, 1885; married 25 December, 1816, to HENRY BRADFORD LATHAM, born Stonington, Conn., 4 June, 1790, died Guilford, N. Y., 22 June, 1853.

ELLEN HOLDRIDGE LATHAM, born Guilford, N. Y., 14 May, 1829, died Topeka, Kas., 9 November, 1907; married Norwich, N. Y., 25 February, 1858, to SAMUEL ORR, born Tyrone County, Ireland, 14 August, 1832, died Junction City, Kas., 4 October, 1900.

HARRIET BORADEL ORR, born Junction City, Kas.; married Junction City, Kas., 13 September, 1887, to JAMES WILLIAM LATIMER, born Penn Yan, N. Y.

ESTELLE SOPHIA (RAWSON) FENNIMORE
MRS. WATSON DANA FENNIMORE
San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

RUTH ALDEN, died Braintree, Mass., 12 October, 1674; married (probably) Duxbury, 3 February, 1657, to JOHN BASS, born about 1632, died Braintree, 12 September, 1716.

JOHN BASS, born Braintree, Mass., 20 November, 1658, died Braintree, 30 September, 1724; married Braintree, to ABIGAIL ADAMS, born Braintree, 27 February, 1658, died Braintree, 26 October, 1696.

JOHN BASS, born Braintree, 8 June, 1688; married Braintree, 21 June, 1716, to HANNAH NEALE, born Braintree, 15 March, 1691-2, died Braintree, 15 May, 1761.

HANNAH BASS, born Braintree, 12 March, 1732; married Braintree, 28 August, 1750, to JOSIAH RAWSON, born Braintree, 31 January, 1727, died Warwick, Mass., 24 February, 1812.

LEMUEL RAWSON, born 18 January, 1767, died Fremont, Ohio, 2 December, 1851; married Warwick, Mass., 8 September, 1791, to SARAH BARRUS, of Richmond, N. H., born 18 October, 1770, died 2 September, 1844.

LA QUINIO RAWSON, born Evening Grant, Franklin County, Mass., 14 September, 1804, died Fremont, Ohio, 15 September, 1888; married Maumee City, Ohio, 8 July, 1829, to SOPHIA BEAUGRAND, born Detroit, Mich., 1811, died Fremont, Ohio, 20 May, 1882.

MILTON EDMOND RAWSON, born Fremont, Ohio, 2 January, 1831, died Fremont, 17 December, 1880; married Fremont, 14 September, 1858, to JULIA KRIDLER, born Fremont, 31 May, 1835, died San Francisco, California, 2 May, 1916.

ESTELLE SOPHIA RAWSON, born Fremont, Ohio; married Cleveland, Ohio, 7 December, 1882, to WATSON DANA FENNIMORE, born Fremont, Ohio.

LYSANDER VALENTINE CUSHMAN

Oakland, California

Isaac Allerton, born about 1586, died New Haven, Conn., between 1 and 12 February, 1658-9; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Mary Norris, died Plymouth, 25 February, 1620-21.

Mary Allerton, born Leyden, Holland, died Plymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1699; married Plymouth, about 1636, to Thomas Cushman, born February, 1608, died Plymouth, 10 or 11 December, 1691.

Thomas Cushman, born Plymouth, September, 1637, died Plympton, 23 August, 1726; married Plymouth, 17 November, 1664, to Ruth Howland, died between 1672 and 1679.

Robert Cushman, born Plymouth, 4 October, 1664, died Kingston, Mass., 7 September, 1757; married about 1697 to Persis ———, born about 1670, died Kingston, 14 January, 1743-4.

Joshua Cushman, born Plymouth, Mass., 14 October, 1707, died Marshfield, Mass., 25 March, 1764; married (2) 5 March, 1752, to Deborah Ford, born about 1718, died 1 July, 1789.

Mial Cushman, born 23 May, 1753, died New Bedford, Mass., 27 January, 1817; married Salome Atwood, born about 1759, died 18 January, 1822.

Azariah Cushman, born North Fairhaven, Mass., 19 May, 1800, died North Fairhaven, 19 February, 1881; married New Bedford, November, 1822, to Eliza Valentine, born New Bedford, 3 August, 1804, died New Bedford, 20 August, 1890.

Lysander Valentine Cushman, born New Fairhaven, Mass., passenger by steamer *Sierra Nevada*, arrived San Francisco, California, September, 1853; married, first, New Bedford, Mass., 23 October, 1851, to Hetty Cummings Booth, born Dartmouth, Mass., 8 September, 1829, died on farm near Newville, California, 11 March, 1896; married, second, Oakland, California, to Adelia Adaline Burson Fairchild, born Bath, Ill.

FREDERICK LEONARD BROWN

Pasadena, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

Patience Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, died Plymouth, Mass., 1634; married Plymouth, 5 August, 1624, to Thomas Prence, born about 1601, died Plymouth, 29 March, 1673.

Mercy Prence, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1631, died Eastham, Mass., 28 September, 1711; married Sandwich, Mass., 13 or 14 February, 1649-50, to John Freeman, born about 1621, died Eastham, 28 October, 1719.

John Freeman, born Eastham, Mass., December, 1651, died Harwich, Mass., 27 July, 1721; married Eastham, 18 December, 1672, to Sarah Merrick, born 1 August, 1654, died Eastham, 21 April, 1696.

John Freeman, born Eastham, Mass., July, 1678; married about 1701 to Mercy Watson.

Thankful Freeman, born Harwich, Mass., 6 October, 1714; married Rochester, Mass., 25 September, 1732, to Barnabas Sears, born Yarmouth, Mass., 5 April, 1714, died Brookfield, Mass., about 1741.

Stephen Sears, born about 1736, died North Dennis, Mass., 24 May, 1815; married Yarmouth, Mass., 24 November, 1757, to Lydia Sears, born Harwich, 17 April, 1734, died North Dennis, 8 March, 1792.

Priscilla Sears, born Yarmouth, Mass., 13 August, 1768, died New Sharon, Maine, 10 November, 1855; married Yarmouth, 10 December, 1789, to James Howes, born Yarmouth, 5 November, 1764, died New Sharon, Maine, 11 September, 1846.

Lydia Howes, born New Sharon, Maine, 31 December, 1793, died Oldtown, Maine, 19 October, 1857; married Orono, Maine, 30 March, 1815, to Oliver Gould, born Tyngsborough, Mass., 3 June, 1791, died Oldtown, Maine, 2 February, 1851.

Permelia Ann Gould, born Dutton, Maine, 20 July, 1833, died La Jolla, California, 15 September, 1909; married Oconto, Wis., 28 February, 1861, to Augusta Carmi Brown, born Fort Ann, N. Y., 10 February, 1833, died Marietta, Wis., 1 June, 1890.

Frederick Leonard Brown, born Marietta, Wis.; married Bethayres, Penn., 14 October, 1890, to Marian Maud Walton, born Huntington Valley, Penn.

Note.—For the family record of Frederick Leonard[11] Brown, above, see Appendix, page 189.

FESTUS CUSHMAN LEWIS

Fowler, California

Isaac Allerton, born about 1586, died New Haven, Conn., between 1 and 12 February, 1658-9; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Mary Norris, died Plymouth, 25 February, 1620-21.

Mary Allerton, born Leyden, Holland, died Plymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1699; married Plymouth, about 1636, to Thomas Cushman, born February, 1608, died Plymouth, 10 or 11 December, 1691.

Eleazer Cushman, born Plymouth, Mass., 20 February, 1656-7; married Plymouth, 12 January, 1687-8, to Elizabeth Coombs.

John Cushman, born Plymouth, 13 August, 1690; married 19 January, 1715, to Joanna Pratt.

Charles Cushman, born Plymouth, died Rutland, Vt., September, 1791; married to Mary Harvey, died Georgia, Vt., January, 1810.

Isaac Cushman, died Rutland, Vt., May or June, 1783; married to Lois ————, died after May, 1783.

Ethiel Cushman, born Rutland, Vt., 16 March, 1771, died Jackson County, Mich., 27 February, 1852; married 31 March, 1791, to Anna Fenton, born 12 April, 1772, died 17 September, 1848.

Joseph Fenton Cushman, born Rutland, Vt., 28 January, 1796, died Albion, Mich., 14 October, 1868; married Rutland County, Vt., 26 June, 1817, to Rebecca Greene, born Ashburnham, Mass., 15 June, 1795, died Arlington, Mich., 2 June, 1865.

Martha E. Cushman, born Covington, N. Y., 20 December, 1837, removed to California, by rail, arrived 20 May, 1875, died San Francisco, California, 19 February, 1883; married Ann Arbor, Mich., 24 September, 1859, to Festus Cone Lewis, born near Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y., 12 August, 1829, died San Francisco, 21 April, 1884.

Festus Cushman Lewis, born Ann Arbor, Mich.; married Oakland, California, 21 December, 1886, to Alice Louise Thompson, born Ann Arbor, Mich., removed to California, January, 1883-4.

Note.—For the will of Isaac[6] Cushman, above, see Appendix, pages 195-97.

MISS REBECCA SOPHIA MAYO*

Santa Rosa, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

Patience Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, died Plymouth, Mass., 1634; married Plymouth, 5 August, 1624, to Thomas Prence, born about 1601, died Plymouth, 29 March, 1673.

Mercy Prence, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1631, died Eastham, Mass., 28 September, 1711; married Sandwich, Mass., 13 or 14 February, 1649-50, to John Freeman, born about 1621, died Eastham, 28 October, 1719.

Bennett Freeman, born Eastham, Mass., 7 March, 1670-1, died Eastham, 13 May, 1716; married Eastham, 14 March, 1689, to John Paine, born Eastham, 14 March, 1660-1, died Eastham, 18 October, 1731.

Mary Paine, born Eastham, Mass., 28 January, 1692-3, died 1770; married Eastham, 9 October, 1712, to Samuel Freeman, born Eastham, 1 September, 1688, died Eastham, 30 May, 1751.

Barnabas Freeman, born Eastham, 23 February, 1736-7, died Eastham, 17 January, 1781; married Eastham, 3 November, 1763, to Bethiah Knowles.

Abigail Freeman, born Eastham, about 1771, died Eastham, 16 February, 1816; married Eastham, 23 October, 1796, to Thomas Cobb.

Elisha Cobb, born Eastham, 15 September, 1803, died Eastham, 9 November, 1883; married Orleans, Mass., November, 1828, (2) to Sophia Kenrick, born Orleans, 29 October, 1805, died Eastham, 23 October, 1833.

Thankful Sophia Cobb, born Eastham, 11 March, 1830; married Orleans, Mass., 26 November, 1853, to Elisha Frank Mayo, born Orleans, 20 November, 1829, died Orleans, 23 August, 1859.

Rebecca Sophia Mayo, born Orleans, Mass.

---

* Resigned.

THEODORE GRAY

Berkeley, California

WILLIAM BREWSTER, probably born Scrooby, England, 1656-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to MARY ————, born 1658-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

LOVE BREWSTER, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to SARAH COLLIER, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born Duxbury, Mass., 1645-6, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1723; married Duxbury, 2 January, 1672, to LYDIA PARTRIDGE, died Duxbury, 2 February, 1742-3.

WILLIAM BREWSTER, born Duxbury, 4 May, 1683, died Lebanon, Conn., 26 December, 1768; married Duxbury, Mass., 20 May, 1708, to HOPESTILL WADSWORTH, born about 1690, died Lebanon, Conn., 25 March, 1775.

ELISHA BREWSTER, born Duxbury, 29 October, 1715, died Middletown, Conn., 26 March, 1789; married Middletown, Conn., 30 September, 1742, to LUCY YEOMANS, born Middletown, baptized 15 September, 1722, died Middletown, 15 August, 1775.

SARAH BREWSTER, born Middletown, Conn., 20 November, 1754, died Middletown, 5 July, 1827; married Middletown, 4 October, 1773, to OLIVER WETMORE, born Middletown, baptized 24 May, 1752, died Middletown, 1 December, 1798.

CHAUNCEY WETMORE, born Middletown, Conn., 5 June, 1790, died Middletown, 25 May, 1872; married Middletown, 9 October, 1817, to REBECCA HUBBARD, born Middletown, 1 December, 1795, died Middletown, 13 September, 1885.

LUCY WETMORE, born Middletown, Conn., 24 December, 1820, died Benicia, California, 2 July, 1879; married Middletown, Conn., 14 December, 1847, to SAMUEL COTTON GRAY, born Boston, Mass., 11 October, 1816, removed to Baltimore in 1833, passenger (with his wife) from New York, 15 March, 1849, by steamer *Crescent City* to Chagres River, by steamer *Orus* to Gorgona, and by mustangs to Panama, thence, 17 May, 1849, by steamer *Panama* (her first trip), arrived San Diego, 1 June, 1849, and San Francisco, California, 4 June, 1849, died Benicia, California, 19 June, 1892.

THEODORE GRAY, born Benicia, California; married San Francisco, 1 March, 1884, to ANNA TURNER FARNSWORTH, born Benicia, California.

California No. 64 General No. 3284

HOMER FOLGER

Pullman, Washington

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married, about 1643, to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

SHUBAEL GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 21 October, 1667, died Yarmouth, Mass., about 1750; married Nantucket, Mass., May, 1695, to PUELLA HUSSEY, born Nantucket, 10 October, 1677.

LYDIA GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 14 May, 1701, died Nantucket, Mass., 1 March, 1763; married Nantucket, 8 September, 1720, to JOSEPH WORTH, died Nantucket, 14th, 7th mo., 1790.

JOSEPH WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 29 d., 9 m., 1729; married Nantucket, 6 d., 12 m., 1753, to JUDITH STARBUCK.

MATILDA WORTH, born Nantucket, Mass., 14 d., 10 m., 1758, dismissed to New Garden, North Carolina Monthly Meeting of Friends, 26 d., 9 m., 1774, died Rush County, Ind., 7 July, 1843; married Centre, N. C., 27 November, 1777, to LATHAM FOLGER, born Nantucket, Mass., 5 October, 1749, dismissed to Monthly Meeting of Friends, New Garden, N. C., 26 d., 3 m., 1777, died Union County, Ind., 9 October, 1833.

JETHRO STARBUCK FOLGER, born New Garden, N. C., 30 October, 1797, removed to Rush County, Ind., about 1836, died Rush County, Ind., 4 September, 1862; married Rush County, 14 October, 1852, second, to REBECCA MCNEILY (SMITH) INGOLD, born Forsyth County, N. C., 11 March, 1815, died Alton, Iowa, 2 October, 1903.

HOMER FOLGER, born Rush County, Ind.; married Osceola, Iowa, 8 May, 1884, to EMMA FUNSTON, born Clarke County, Iowa.

Note.—For the marriage certificates of Joseph[5] Worth and Matilda[4] Worth, and the will of Jethro Starbuck[1] Folger, above, see Appendix, pages 190-95.

JOHN ALDEN SAMPSON†

Berkeley, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, all passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

SARAH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Duxbury, Mass., before 1686; married to ALEXANDER STANDISH (son of MYLES STANDISH, passenger on the *Mayflower*), born about 1626, died Duxbury, Mass., 6 July, 1702.

LORAH STANDISH, married to ABRAHAM SAMPSON, died about 1727.

MILES SAMPSON, born Duxbury, about 1690, died Duxbury, 26 November, 1784; married 28 April, 1713, to SARAH STUDLEY, born about 1690, died Duxbury, 2 November, 1782.

MILES SAMPSON, born Duxbury, 13 May, 1731, died after 1772; married 9 June, 1752, to DEBORAH BONNEY, died after 1772.

CONSTANT SAMPSON, born Duxbury, 20 April, 1770, died Kingston, Mass., 12 November, 1855; married Duxbury, 8 February, 1798, to (2) REBECCA PARTRIDGE ALDEN, born Duxbury, 7 August, 1777, died 19 January, 1807.

CONSTANT SAMPSON, born Duxbury, 26 December, 1798, died Kingston, 12 June, 1874; married Kingston, 9 January, 1821, to PATIENCE WASHBURN, born Kingston, 30 April, 1801, died Kingston, 18 November, 1879.

JOHN ALDEN SAMPSON, born Kingston, 3 October, 1831, died San Diego, California, 9 June, 1914; married Sonora, California, 2 April, 1857, to MARCIA DEMIN MCKENZIE, born Moriah, N. Y., died Stockton, California, 19 July, 1899.

Note.—For an interesting affidavit by John Alden[3] Sampson, above, see Appendix, pages 212-13.

---

† Deceased.

JOHN ALDEN SAMPSON

Berkeley, California

John Alden, born 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1624 to Priscilla Mullins, daughter William and Alice Mullins, all passengers on the *Mayflower,* died after 1650.

David Alden, died before 1 April, 1719; married Mary Southworth, died after 28 March, 1718.

Samuel Alden, born December, 1688, died Duxbury, 24 February, 1781; married 26 February, 1727-8, to Sarah Sprague, born about 1701, died Duxbury, 28 March, 1773.

Ichabod Alden, born Duxbury, 11 August, 1739, died Cherry Valley, N. Y., 11 November, 1778; married to Mary Wakefield, died after 1 May, 1798.

Rebecca Partridge Alden, born Duxbury, 7 August, 1777, died 19 January, 1807; married Duxbury, 8 February, 1798, to Constant Sampson, born Duxbury, 20 April, 1770, died Kingston, Mass., 12 November, 1855.

Constant Sampson, born Duxbury, 26 December, 1798, died Kingston, 12 June, 1874; married Kingston, 9 January, 1821, to Patience Washburn, born Kingston, 30 April, 1801, died Kingston, 18 November, 1879.

John Alden Sampson, born Kingston, 3 October, 1831, died San Diego, California, 9 June, 1914; married Sonora, California, 2 April, 1857, to Marcia Demin McKenzie, born Moriah, N. Y., died Stockton, California, 19 July, 1899.

JOSEPH TRIPP TERRY

San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1787; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS, daughter WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, all passengers on the *Mayflower,* died after 1650.

JOSEPH ALDEN, born Plymouth, after 22 May, 1627, died Bridgewater, Mass., 8 February, 1697; married to MARY SIMMONS.

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1674, died Middleboro, Mass., 29 September, 1730; married to HANNAH WHITE, born Weymouth, Mass., 5 May, 1681, died Middleboro, 5 October, 1732.

JOHN ALDEN, born Middleboro, 10 September, 1718, died 27 March, 1821; married 14 May, 1739, to LYDIA LAZELL, died 17 April, 1749.

SUSANNA (ALDEN) TRIPP, born Middleboro, 29 August, 1745; married to SAMUEL PROCTOR, died 16 February, 1801.

SUSANNA PROCTOR, born Fairhaven, Mass., 23 December, 1781, died Fairhaven, 15 September, 1865; married New Bedford, Mass., 2 October, 1800, to LEVI JENNEY, born Dartmouth, Mass., 26 February, 1778, died Fairhaven, 16 February, 1849.

CAROLINE COLEMAN JENNEY, born Fairhaven, 25 May, 1812, died Fairhaven, 6 February, 1851; married Fairhaven, 29 May, 1832, to ISAIAH FRANKLIN TERRY, born New Bedford, 15 December, 1805, died Fairhaven, 30 December, 1896.

JOSEPH TRIPP TERRY, born Fairhaven, Mass., passenger from New York by steamer *Ocean Queen* to Ancon, and from Panama by steamer *Orizaba,* arrived San Francisco, 27 April, 1864; married San Francisco, 10 July, 1872, to MINNIE PERRIN, born Allegansee, Mich., 1 January, 1854, died San Francisco, 16 November, 1890.

JOSEPH TRIPP TERRY
San Francisco, California

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, born Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675; married Plymouth, Mass., after 10 June, 1646, to Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, before 18 November, 1669.

Jacob Cooke, born 1653, died Kingston, Mass., 24 April, 1747; married to Lydia Miller, born about 1661, died 1 March, 1727-8.

Margaret Cooke, born Plymouth, 3 November, 1695, died before 1742; married 1716 to Simon Lazell, born Hingham, Mass., 12 September, 1688.

Lydia Lazell, born about 1723, died 17 April, 1749; married 14 May, 1739, to John Alden, born 10 September, 1718, died 27 March, 1821.

Susanna (Alden) Tripp, born Middleboro, Mass., 29 August, 1745; married to Samuel Proctor, died 16 February, 1801.

Susanna Proctor, born Fairhaven, Mass., 23 December, 1781, died Fairhaven, 15 September, 1865; married New Bedford, Mass., 2 October, 1800, to Levi Jenney, born Dartmouth, Mass., 26 February, 1778, died Fairhaven, 16 February, 1849.

Caroline Coleman Jenney, born Fairhaven, 25 May, 1812, died Fairhaven, 6 February, 1851; married Fairhaven, 29 May, 1832, to Isaiah Franklin Terry, born New Bedford, 15 December, 1805, died Fairhaven, 30 December, 1896.

Joseph Tripp Terry, born Fairhaven, passenger from New York by steamer *Ocean Queen* to Ancon, and from Panama by steamer *Orizaba,* arrived San Francisco, 27 April, 1864; married San Francisco, 10 July, 1872, to Minnie Perrin, born Allegansee, Mich., 1 January, 1857, died San Francisco, 16 November, 1890.

WILLIAM ROSCOE MEECH

San Francisco, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1656-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1658-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

William Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 1645-6, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1723; married Duxbury, 2 January, 1672, to Lydia Partridge, died Duxbury, 2 February, 1742-3.

Benjamin Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 7 July, 1688, died about 1752; married 10-16 October, 1713, to Elizabeth Witter, born Preston, Conn., 3 March, 1694, died 21 February, 1740-1.

Simon Brewster, born Preston, Conn., 10 June, 1720, died Griswold, Conn., 29 June, 1801; married Norwich, Conn., 25 May, 1742, to Anne Andros, died Griswold, 20 October, 1809.

Elias Brewster, born Preston, Conn., 11 September, 1759, died Griswold, 12 March, 1834; married Preston, 20 January, 1785, to Margery Morgan, died Griswold, 11 January, 1823.

Sybil Brewster, born 4 August, 1794, died Norwich, Conn., 12 December, 1856; married Griswold, 5 June, 1821, to Appleton Meech, born Preston, Conn., 27 February, 1790, died Norwich, Conn., 5 April, 1868.

William Trumbull Meech, born Norwich, Conn., 4 August, 1830, died Chicago, Ill., 27 October, 1898; married Norwich, 13 March, 1856, to Abbie Backus Pendleton, born Franklin, Conn., 13 March, 1837, died Chicago, Ill., 8 January, 1900.

William Roscoe Meech, born Norwich, Conn., removed to Seattle, Wash., by rail, in January, 1903, thence to San Francisco, California, by steamship *State of California;* married (1) Chicago, Ill., 25 March, 1893, to Della M. Neill, born Illinois, 7 May, 1867, died Berkeley, California, 4 September, 1909; married (2) San Francisco, California, 1 October, 1914, to Elizabeth Annette Armstrong.

MARY EMELINE (BOSWORTH) CLARKE

MRS. JAMES THOMAS CLARKE

Oakland, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, all passengers on the *Mayflower,* born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

HANNAH HOWLAND, married Swansea, Mass., 6 July, 1661, to JONATHAN BOSWORTH.

JOHN BOSWORTH, born Swansea, Mass., 6 April, 1671, died Swansea, 20 September, 1719; married Swansea, 10 or 16 June, 1702, to ELIZABETH TOOGOOD, born Swansea, 25 July, 1682, died before 13 January, 1740-1.

DAVID BOSWORTH, married Lebanon, Conn., 27 June, 1743, to MARY STRONG, born Lebanon, 7 December, 1722, died Lebanon, 14 December, 1786.

JABIN BOSWORTH, born Lebanon, Conn., 8 April, 1752; married Lebanon, 4 March, 1773, to LUNA WEST, born Tolland, Conn., 9 January, 1754.

STEPHEN STRONG BOSWORTH, born 1785, died Buffalo, N. Y., 31 December, 1827; married Granville, N. Y., to MARY RAYMOND, born Norwalk, Conn., 16 August, 1789, died Alden, Erie County, N. Y., 10 December, 1859.

WILLIAM RAYMOND BOSWORTH, born Chesterfield, Essex County, N. Y., 8 May, 1810, died Batavia, N. Y., 21 July, 1899; married Wayne County, N. Y., 8 November, 1843, to SUSAN SHERMAN WILCOX, born Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., 27 February, 1817, died Batavia, N. Y., 25 May, 1898.

MARY EMELINE BOSWORTH, born Batavia, N. Y.; married Batavia, N. Y., 21 September, 1875, to JAMES THOMAS CLARKE, born Alden, N. Y., 11 December, 1854, died San Jose, California, 16 January, 1915.

MARY EMELINE (BOSWORTH) CLARKE

MRS. JAMES THOMAS CLARKE

Oakland, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 Sept., 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 Dec., 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 Dec., 1707.

MERCY PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 2 January, 1649, died Duxbury, after 26 September, 1728; married Duxbury, 16 November, 1669, to JOHN SIMMONS, died Duxbury, before 9 February, 1715-6.

MARTHA (SIMMONS) DELANO, married 30 June, 1709, to SAMUEL WEST, born Duxbury, 23 December, 1672.

MOSES WEST, born Duxbury, 4 March, 1716; married Tolland, Conn., 18 August, 1751, to JEMIMA EATON.

LUNA WEST, born Tolland, Conn., 9 January, 1754, died Fairhaven, Vt., 9 April, 1822; married Lebanon, Conn., 4 March, 1773, to JABIN BOSWORTH, born Lebanon, 8 April, 1752.

STEPHEN STRONG BOSWORTH, born 1785, died Buffalo, N. Y., 31 December, 1827; married Granville, N. Y., to MARY RAYMOND, born Norwalk, Conn., 16 August, 1789, died Alden, Erie County, N. Y., 10 December, 1859.

WILLIAM RAYMOND BOSWORTH, born Chesterfield, Essex County, N. Y., 8 May, 1810, died Batavia, N. Y., 21 July, 1899; married Wayne County, N. Y., 8 November, 1843, to SUSAN SHERMAN WILCOX, born Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., 27 February, 1817, died Batavia, N. Y., 25 May, 1898.

MARY EMELINE BOSWORTH, born Batavia, N. Y.; married Batavia, N. Y., 21 September, 1875, to JAMES THOMAS CLARKE, born Alden, N. Y., 11 December, 1854, died San Jose, California, 16 January, 1915.

California No. 69 General No. 8321

HAROLD FARNSWORTH GRAY

Palo Alto, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1656-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1658-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

William Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 1645-6, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1723; married Duxbury, 2 January, 1672, to Lydia Partridge, died Duxbury, 2 February, 1742-3.

William Brewster, born Duxbury, 4 May, 1683, died Lebanon, Conn., 26 December, 1768; married Duxbury, Mass., 20 May, 1708, to Hopestill Wadsworth, born about 1690, died Lebanon, Conn., 25 March, 1775.

Elisha Brewster, born Duxbury, 29 October, 1715, died Middletown, Conn., 26 March, 1789; married Middletown, Conn., 30 September, 1742, to Lucy Yeomans, born Middletown, baptized 15 September, 1722, died Middletown, 15 August, 1775.

Sarah Brewster, born Middletown, Conn., 20 November, 1754, died Middletown, 5 July, 1827; married Middletown, 4 October, 1773, to Oliver Wetmore, born Middletown, baptized 24 May, 1752, died Middletown, 1 December, 1798.

Chauncey Wetmore, born Middletown, Conn., 5 June, 1790, died Middletown, 25 May, 1872; married Middletown, 9 October, 1817, to Rebecca Hubbard, born Middletown, 1 December, 1795, died Middletown, 13 September, 1885.

Lucy Wetmore, born Middletown, Conn., 24 December, 1820, died Benicia, California, 2 July, 1879; married Middletown, Conn., 14 December, 1847, to Samuel Cotton Gray, born Boston, Mass., 11 October, 1816, removed to Baltimore in 1833, passenger (with his wife) from New York, 15 March, 1849, by steamer *Crescent City* to Chagres River, by steamer *Orus* to Gorgona, and by mustangs to Panama, thence, 17 May, 1849, by steamer *Panama* (her first trip), arrived San Diego, 1 June, 1849, and San Francisco, California, 4 June, 1849, died Benicia, California, 19 June, 1892.

Theodore Gray, born Benicia, California; married San Francisco, 1 March, 1884, to Anna Turner Farnsworth, born Benicia, California.

Harold Farnsworth Gray, born San Francisco, California; married Oroville, California, 6 August, 1911, to Harriet Kate Helman, born in Buckingham County, Virginia.

MARGARET LOCKE (BUNKER) COX
MRS. ALEXANDER MIDDLETON COX
San Mateo, California

John Howland, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 Feb., 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to Elizabeth Tilley (daughter of John and Elizabeth Tilley, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 Dec., 1687.

Desire Howland, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct., 1683; married, about 1643, to John Gorham, born about 1621, buried Swansea, 5 Feb., 1675.

John Gorham, born Marshfield, Mass., 20 February, 1651-2, died 11 November, 1710; married Barnstable, Mass., 24 February, 1674-5, to Mary Otis, born Hingham, Mass., 14 March, 1652-3, died Barnstable, 4th, 1st mo., 1732.

Stephen Gorham, born Barnstable, Mass., 23 June, 1683, died about 1743; married Nantucket, Mass., 25 December, 1703, to Elizabeth Gardner, died 22 July, 1763.

Susanna Gorham, born 8 d., 10 m., 1705, died Nantucket, Mass., 13 d., 7 m., 1777; married Nantucket, 1 Feb., 1726-7, to Daniel Paddock, born Nantucket, 12 d., 9 m., 1777, died 12 m., 1743.

Lydia Paddock, born Nantucket, Mass., 18 d., 4 m., 1732, died Claverack, N. Y., about 1784; married Nantucket, 7 February, 1750, to Shubael Bunker, born Nantucket, 9 d. 8 m., 1731, died Claverack, N. Y., 1784.

Abel Bunker, born Nantucket, Mass., 29 d., 9 m., 1771, died at sea, 1798; married to Elizabeth Morris, born Nantucket, 12 d., 6 m., 1776, died Nantucket, 8 d., 8 m., 1830.

Henry Chase Bunker, born New York State, 19 October, 1797, sailed, as master, on bark *Orion,* from Boston, Mass., 12 November, 1849, via Rio Janeiro, Brazil, arrived San Francisco, California, 6 May, 1850, died San Francisco, 10 December, 1879, buried Falmouth, Mass.; married Nantucket, Mass., 28 April, 1819, to Hulda Ann Sell, born New York, 2 February, 1798, died Woods Holl, Mass., 20 October, 1828.

Henry Sell Bunker, born Nantucket, Mass., 24 March, 1820, sailed from Boston, Mass., in 1843, for Rio Grande del Sur, Brazil, returned in 1846, passenger on and part owner of brig *Cayuga,* via Rio Grande del Sur, 20 February, 1850, arrived San Francisco, California, 20 June, 1850, died San Francisco, 25 September, 1891; married Falmouth, Mass., 14 May, 1846, to Sophronia Cathcart Wood, born West Tisbury, Mass., 10 August, 1823, passenger brig *Cayuga,* arrived San Francisco, California, 20 June, 1850, died Oakland, California, 2 April, 1886.

Margaret Locke Bunker, born San Francisco, California; married Burlingame, California, 5 January, 1907, to Alexander Middleton Cox, born Culpepper, Va., 12 August, 1849, died San Francisco, 25 March, 1913.

Note.—For the marriage certificates of Susanna[5] Gorham, Lydia[6] Paddock and Henry Sell[9] Bunker, above, see Appendix, pages 197-201.

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS, LL.D.

Los Angeles, California

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Alice Bradford, born 1661, died Norwich, Conn.; married 27 March, 1680, to the Rev. William Adams, born Ipswich, Mass., 27 May, 1650, died Dedham, Mass., 17 August, 1685.

Alice Adams, born Dedham, Mass., 3 April, 1682, died Enfield, Conn., 19 February, 1735; married 7 January, 1701, to the Rev. Nathaniel Collins, Jr., born Middletown, Conn., 13 June, 1677, died Enfield, 31 December, 1756.

The Rev. Nathaniel Collins, 3rd, born Enfield, Conn., 17 August, 1709, died Enfield, 5 December, 1787; married Enfield, 17 July, 1735, to Abigail Pease, born Enfield, 7 June, 1708, died Enfield.

Eliphalet Collins, born Enfield, Conn., 11 July, 1744, died Enfield, 22 May, 1815; married Enfield, 1 November, 1770, to Abigail Abbe, born Enfield, 13 May, 1750, died Enfield, 22 January, 1844.

Ahira Collins, born Enfield, Conn., 12 November, 1787, died Long Island Sound, 1 November, 1863; married Naugatuck, Conn., 1807, to Jemima Wooster, born Naugatuck, died New Haven, Conn., 1861.

Ozro Collins, born Woodbridge, Conn., 1811, died Philadelphia, Penn., 4 November, 1890; married Owasco, N. Y., 23 October, 1843, to Ann Van Etten, born Owasco, N. Y., 12 June, 1819, died Toledo, Ohio, 22 December, 1858.

Holdridge Ozro Collins, born Cayuga County, N. Y., removed to Los Angeles, California, February, 1889; married Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1874, to Mary Ballance, born Peoria, Ill., 19 May, 1851, died Peoria, 24 December, 1894.

FRANK JAMESON SYMMES†

Berkeley, California

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, born Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675; married Plymouth, Mass., after 10 June, 1646, to Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, before 18 November, 1669.

Elizabeth Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 18 January, 1647-8, died Plymouth, 21 November, 1692; married about 1667, to John Doty, born about 1640, died Plymouth, 8 May, 1701.

Isaac Doty, born Plymouth, 25 October, 1678; married to Martha Faunce.

Isaac Doty, born 30 March, 1709; married 1734 to Mary Lanman.

Mary Doten, born 1747, died Kingston, Mass., 9 January, 1838; married to Daniel Whitman, born 1744, died about 1777-8.

Mary Whitman, born 19 August, 1778, died Kingston, Mass., 16 June, 1859; married 1 January, 1798, to Isaac Symmes, Jr., born Plymouth, Mass., 16 November, 1770, died 19 June, 1843.

William Symmes, born Kingston, Mass., 19 August, 1802, died Kingston, 6 November, 1884; married Kingston, 27 November, 1841, (2) to Caroline Hannah Jamieson, born Machias, Maine, 16 July, 1816, died East Oakland, California, 13 September, 1897.

Frank Jameson Symmes, born Kingston, Mass., 7 June, 1847, died Berkeley, California, 14 March, 1916; married San Francisco, 30 March, 1871, to Anna Aurora Day, born Brooklyn, N. Y.

† Deceased.

ORRA EUGENE MONNETTE

Los Angeles, California

Edward Fuller, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married —— ————, died Plymouth, after 1 January, 1620-1.

Samuel Fuller, died Barnstable, Mass., 31 October, 1683; married Scituate, Mass., 8 April, 1635, to Jane Lothrop, baptized Edgerton, Kent, England, 29 September, 1614, died between 1658 and 1683.

Hannah Fuller, born Scituate, Mass., died Piscataway, N. J., after 1683-4; married Barnstable, Mass., 1 January, 1658-9, to Nicholas Bonham, died Piscataway, N. J., about 1684.

Mary Bonham, born Barnstable, Mass., 4 October, 1661, died Piscataway, N. J., 15 July, 1742; married Piscataway, 15 July, 1681, to the Rev. Edmund Dunham, born Plymouth, Mass., 25 July, 1661, died Piscataway, 4 or 17 March, 1734.

Benajah Dunham, born Piscataway, N. J., 13 August, 1684, died Piscataway, 11 August, 1742; married Piscataway, 21 September, 1704, to Dorothy Martin, born Piscataway, 7 or 16 June, 1686, died Piscataway, after 1742.

John Dunham, born Piscataway, N. J., 8 July, 1705, died Piscataway, about 1740-1; married Piscataway, 23 October, 1729, to Mercy Drake, born Piscataway.

Anne Dunham, born Piscataway, N. J., 12 July, 1734, died Sussex County, N. J., after 1780; married Essex County, N. J., 25 November, 1751, to Isaac Hull, born Piscataway, 17 November, 1731, died Sussex County, N. J., after 1780.

John Hull, born Sussex County, N. J., about 1756, died Montague, Sussex County, N. J., about 1818; married Sussex County, N. J., about 1780, to Susan Vaughan, born Sussex County, N. J., about 1758, died Montague, N. J., after 1820.

Benjamin Hull, born Sussex County, N. J., 1782, died Delaware County, Ohio, 1855; married Sussex County, N. J., 1804-5, to Elizabeth Smith, born Sussex County, N. J., 4 May, 1783, died Delaware County, Ohio, 7 August, 1841.

George Washington Hull, born Delaware County, Ohio, 21 July, 1824, died Bucyrus, Ohio, 29 November, 1891; married Marion Co., Ohio, 9 Jan., 1845, to Artimissa Scribner, born Delaware Co., O., 25 Jan., 1826, died Bucyrus, 12 Sept., 1893.

Olive Adelaide Hull, born Delaware County, Ohio; married Morrow County, Ohio, 5 January, 1869, to Mervine Jeremiah Monnette, born Marion County, Ohio.

Orra Eugene Monnette, born Bucyrus, Ohio, removed to Los Angeles, California, April, 1907; married Columbus, Ohio, 6 Nov., 1895, to Carrie Lucile Janeway, born Zanesville, Ohio.

MISS MILICENT WASHBURN SHINN

Niles, California

JAMES CHILTON, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

MARY CHILTON, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, Mass., between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to JOHN WINSLOW, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

SUSANNA WINSLOW, born Plymouth, Mass., 1628, died East Bridgewater, Mass., before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to ROBERT LATHAM, died Marshfield.

HANNAH LATHAM, born Marshfield, 1662, died Bridgewater; married Marshfield, to JOSEPH WASHBURN, born Bridgewater, died Bridgewater.

JOSEPH WASHBURN, born Bridgewater, died Leicester, Mass., 1759; married Bridgewater, to HANNAH JOHNSON, born Hingham, Mass. 1693, died Leicester, 1780.

JOSEPH WASHBURN, born Bridgewater, Mass., died Middletown, Conn., 26 September, 1750; married Middletown, 24 December, 1741, to LUCY BOARDMAN, born Middletown, died Middletown.

JOSEPH WASHBURN, born Middletown, Conn., 4 May, 1744, died Greensboro, Vermont; married Middletown, 21 September, 1763, to RUTH WETMORE, born Middletown, 25 April, 1745, died Westminster, Vermont, 1795.

MILICENT WASHBURN, born Middletown, Conn., 23 July, 1784, died San Francisco, California, 9 March, 1863; married Farmington, Conn., 13 February, 1809, to ABRAHAM CLARK, born Farmington, Conn., 5 September, 1780, died Chicago, Illinois, 21 February, 1855.

LUCY ELLEN CLARK, born Farmington Conn., 13 May, 1826, removed, 1830, to New Haven, Conn., in 1831 to Alton, Ill., in 1832 to Jacksonville, Ill., in 1837 to Rushville, Ill., to Rockingham, Iowa, in 1842 to Platteville, Wis., in 1849 to Oakland, Tenn., in 1851 to Austin, Texas, in 1852 to Round Rock, Texas, thence (by steamers via San Francisco) to Niles, California, in 1856, died Niles, California, 12 July, 1915; married Platteville, Wis., 26 November, 1846, to JAMES SHINN, born Salem, Ohio, 29 September, 1807, removed about 1827 to Lexington, Ohio, thence to Belvedere, Ill., to Platteville, Wis., and (as above) to Niles, California, died Niles, 29 October, 1896.

MILICENT WASHBURN SHINN, born Niles, California.

MISS MILICENT WASHBURN SHINN

Niles, California

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jane Cooke, born in Holland; married Experience Mitchell, died Bridgewater, Mass., before 14 May, 1689.

Elizabeth Mitchell, born Plymouth, 1627, died Bridgewater; married Duxbury, 6 December, 1645, to John Washburn, born in England, 1621, died Bridgewater, Mass., 12 November, 1686.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, died Bridgewater; married Marshfield, to Hannah Latham, born Marshfield, 1662, died Bridgewater.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, died Leicester, Mass., 1759; married Bridgewater, to Hannah Johnson, born Hingham, Mass. 1693, died Leicester, 1780.

Joseph Washburn, born Bridgewater, Mass., died Middletown, Conn., 26 September, 1750; married Middletown, 24 December, 1741, to Lucy Boardman, born Middletown, died Middletown.

Joseph Washburn, born Middletown, Conn., 4 May, 1744, died Greensboro, Vermont; married Middletown, 21 September, 1763, to Ruth Wetmore, born Middletown, 25 April, 1745, died Westminster, Vermont, 1795.

Milicent Washburn, born Middletown, Conn., 23 July, 1784, died San Francisco, California, 9 March, 1863; married Farmington, Conn., 13 February, 1809, to Abraham Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 5 September, 1780, died Chicago, Illinois, 21 February, 1855.

Lucy Ellen Clark, born Farmington, Conn., 13 May, 1826, died Niles, California, 12 July, 1915; married Platteville, Wis., 26 November, 1846, to James Shinn, born Salem, Ohio, 29 September, 1807, died Niles, California, 29 October, 1896.

Milicent Washburn Shinn, born Niles, California.

ERNESTINE SHANNON (HASKELL) ADAMS
MRS. JOHN CHARLES ADAMS
Oakland, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married about 1643 to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

JOHN GORHAM, born Marshfield, Mass., 20 February, 1651-2, died 11 November, 1710; married Barnstable, Mass., 24 February, 1674-5, to MARY OTIS, born Hingham, Mass., 14 March, 1652-3, died Barnstable, 4th, 1st mo., 1732.

THANKFUL GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 15 February, 1690; married Barnstable, 16 June, 1710, to LIEUT. JOHN FULLER, born Barnstable, October, 1689, died Barnstable, 24 July, 1732.

JOHN FULLER, born Barnstable, 3 August, 1712; married Barnstable, 29 October, 1741, to TEMPERANCE GORHAM, born Barnstable, 23 July, 1721.

FRANCIS FULLER, born Barnstable, 10 March, 1749, died 28 May, 1844; married Barnstable, 15 October, 1772, to HANNAH COBB.

HANNAH FULLER, born Barnstable, 19 August, 1773, died June, 1840; married to PETER HAINES.

JERUSHA HAINES, born Reedfield, Maine, 1 March, 1794, died Hallowell, Maine, 6 May, 1888; married Livermore, Maine, about 1823, to JOB HASKELL, born Poland, Maine, 18 July, 1793, died Livermore, Maine, 31 October, 1864.

DUDLEY HAINES HASKELL, born Livermore, Maine, 17 December, 1825, removed to California by ship *York*, arrived San Francisco, 16 September, 1849, died Berkeley, California, 3 May, 1905; married Natoma, Sacramento County, California, 25 September, 1854, to RACHEL HEPBURN MITCHELL, born Pennsylvania, 12 September, 1829, died Berkeley, California, 8 October, 1900.

ERNESTINE SHANNON HASKELL, born Sacramento, California; married San Francisco, 17 December, 1897, to JOHN CHARLES ADAMS, born Oakland, California, 19 January, 1862, died Oakland, California.

MARY SWAIN (BARNEY) STANLEY†
MRS. WILLIAM HENRY STANLEY
Fair Oaks, California

Degory Priest, born about 1579; died Plymouth, Mass., 1 January, 1621; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Sarah (Allerton) Vincent, died Plymouth.

Mary Priest, born Leyden, Holland, died Charlestown, Mass., about July, 1689; married, Plymouth, 1630, to Phineas Pratt, born about 1590, arrived Plymouth, 24 March, 1623, died in Charlestown, Mass., 19 April, 1680.

Joseph Pratt, died Charlestown, Mass., 24 December, 1712; married 12 February, 1674-5, to Dorcas Folger, died after 1712.

Bethiah Pratt, born Charlestown, Mass., 11 February, 1679-80, died Charlestown, 19 d., 10 m., 1741; married to Sampson Cartwright, born Nantucket, Mass., 26 January, 1677-8.

Hezediah Cartwright, born Nantucket, Mass., 11 d., 1 m., 1707, died Nantucket, 15 d., 5 m., 1791; married 7 March, 1731, to Abigail Brown, died Nantucket, 21 d., 9 m., 1797.

Jonathan Cartwright, born Nantucket, Mass., 22 April, 1745, died Nantucket, 10 December, 1789; married to Deborah Macy, born Nantucket, 13 d., 12 m., 1749, died Nantucket, 30 d., 4 m., 1771.

Deborah Cartwright, born Nantucket, 18 September, 1770, died Nantucket, 27 September, 1848; married Nantucket, to Thomas Swain, born Nantucket, 14 July, 1769, died in West Indies, February, 1801.

William Cartwright Swain, born Nantucket, Mass., 18 May, 1801, died Nantucket, 15 May, 1885; married Nantucket, 28 November, 1822, to Mary Starbuck, born Nantucket, 15 January, 1804, died Nantucket, 10 June, 1894.

Lydia Howland Swain, born Nantucket, Mass., 11 January, 1829; married Nantucket, 15 June, 1846, to Benjamin Allen Barney, born Nantucket, 25 January, 1825, died Menlo Park, California, 7 December, 1908.

Mary Swain Barney, born San Francisco, California, 25 June, 1855, died Fair Oaks, California, 25 May, 1912; married San Francisco, 20 April, 1876, to William Henry Stanley, born Newbern, N. C., 15 July, 1841, died Menlo Park, California, 18 November, 1903.

Note.—For an account of some of the descendants of Bethiah[4] (Pratt) Cartwright, above, see Appendix, pages 210-11.

† Deceased.

IDA HARRIET (CASTLE) BULSON
MRS. CHARLES HERMAN BULSON
Napa, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 October, 1683; married about 1643 to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, Mass., 5 February, 1675.

MERCY GORHAM, born Barnstable, Mass., 20 January, 1658-9, died Westerly, R. I., 24 September, 1725; married to GEORGE DENISON, born about 1653, died Westerly, R. I., 27 December, 1711.

ELIZABETH DENISON, born Westerly, R. I., 11 September, 1689, died Charlestown, R. I., 22 November, 1749; married Westerly, R. I., 5 December, 1705, to CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN, JR., born Westerly, R. I., 26 September, 1684, died Westerly, 23 October, 1734.

COL. JOSEPH CHAMPLIN, born Westerly, R. I., 4 August, 1709, died Westerly, 20 December, 1792; married 8 February, 1753, to MARY NOYES, born Stonington, Conn., 14 August, 1725.

CAPTAIN WILLIAM CHAMPLIN, born about 1757, died Quechee, Vt., 2 March, 1848; married about 1781-2 to CONTENT BROWN, born about 1758, died 1 July, 1842.

MARY NOYES CHAMPLIN, born Woodstock, Conn., 28 January, 1793, died Bristol, Wis., 8 February, 1890; married Athens, N. Y., 23 November, 1816, to HASTINGS CASTLE, born Roxbury, Conn., 14 May, 1791, died Bristol, Wis., 30 September, 1863.

CHRISTOPHER CHAMPLIN CASTLE, born Delaware County, N. Y., 27 March, 1828, crossed the plains in an ox-team, arrived Coloma, California, in 1852, died Stockton, California, 13 December, 1904; married Stockton, California, 17 September, 1867, to SOPHIE ELIZABETH BUSH, born Quebec, Canada, crossed the plains in an ox-team in 1854.

IDA HARRIET CASTLE, born Stockton, California; married Stockton, California, 20 October, 1891, to DR. CHARLES HERMAN BULSON, born Motville, Mich., removed from Evansville, Wis., to Tustin, California, June, 1884.

MARY ANGELINE (WOOD) SWIFT
MRS. JOHN FRANKLIN SWIFT
Berkeley, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY, daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY (all passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

DESIRE HOWLAND, born Plymouth, Mass., before 22 May, 1627, died Barnstable, Mass., 13 Oct., 1683; married, about 1643, to JOHN GORHAM, born about 1621, buried Swansea, 5 Feb., 1675.

ELIZABETH GORHAM, born Marshfield, Mass., 2 April, 1648, died before 5 March, 1683-4; married 1666 to JOSEPH HALLETT.

MARY HALLETT, married before 1688 to JABEZ FULLER, died after 1711.

MERCY FULLER, born Barnstable, Mass., 1 April, 1696; married Middleboro, Mass., 5 April, 1716, to JABEZ WOOD, born Middleboro, 1690.

EBENEZER WOOD, born Middleboro, Mass., 6 October, 1729, died 18 April, 1810; married 1769 (2) to MARGARET HUBBARD, born Kakiat, Orange County, N. Y., 22 January, 1746, died 11 September, 1798.

JOSEPH WOOD, born Clarkstown, N. Y., 6 July, 1778, died Washington, D. C., 15 June, 1830; married New York, 31 May, 1800, to MARGARET HARING, born Tappan, N. Y., 31 May, 1782, died New York City, 30 August, 1830.

WILLIAM GRAHAM WOOD, born Rockland Co., New York, 3 Nov., 1809, arrived San Francisco, California, 17 Sept., 1849, died Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Apl., 1869; married New York, 3 May, 1832, to EMILY MORRELL, born Johnstown, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1811, sailed from New York by steamer to Isthmus of Nicaragua, thence by steamer *Independence*, arrived San Francisco, 7 Jan., 1853, died San Francisco, 21 Feb., 1897.

MARY ANGELINE WOOD, born New York City, removed with her parents to California, arrived San Francisco, 7 Jan., 1853; married San Francisco, 15 Sept., 1859, to JOHN FRANKLIN SWIFT, born Bowling Green, Missouri, 10 March, 1829, crossed the plains, arrived in California, December, 1852, died Tokio, Japan, 10 March, 1891.

HAROLD CUSHMAN LEWIS

Fowler, California

Isaac Allerton, born about 1586, died New Haven, Conn., between 1 and 12 February, 1658-9; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Mary Norris, died Plymouth, 25 February, 1620-21.

Mary Allerton, born Leyden, Holland, died Plymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1699; married Plymouth, about 1636, to Thomas Cushman, born February, 1608, died Plymouth, 10 or 11 December, 1691.

Eleazer Cushman, born Plymouth, Mass., 20 February, 1656-7; married Plymouth, 12 January, 1687-8, to Elizabeth Coombs.

John Cushman, born Plymouth, 13 August, 1690; married 19 January, 1715, to Joanna Pratt.

Charles Cushman, born Plymouth, died Rutland, Vt., September, 1791; married to Mary Harvey, died Georgia, Vt., January, 1810.

Isaac Cushman, died Rutland, Vt., May or June, 1783; married to Lois ————, died after May, 1783.

Ethiel Cushman, born Rutland, Vt., 16 March, 1771, died Jackson County, Mich., 27 February, 1852; married 31 March, 1791, to Anna Fenton, born 12 April, 1772, died 17 September, 1848.

Joseph Fenton Cushman, born Rutland, Vt., 28 January, 1796, died Albion, Mich., 14 October, 1868; married Rutland County, Vt., 26 June, 1817, to Rebecca Greene, born Ashburnham, Mass., 15 June, 1795, died Arlington, Mich., 2 June, 1865.

Martha E. Cushman, born Covington, N. Y., 20 December, 1837, removed to California, by rail, arrived 20 May, 1875, died San Francisco, California, 19 February, 1883; married Ann Arbor, Mich., 24 September, 1859, to Festus Cone Lewis, born near Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y., 12 August, 1829, died San Francisco, 21 April, 1884.

Festus Cushman Lewis, born Ann Arbor, Mich.; married Oakland, California, 21 December, 1886, to Alice Louise Thompson, born Ann Arbor, Mich., removed to California, January, 1883-4.

Harold Cushman Lewis, born Oakland, California.

Note.—For the will of Isaac[6] Cushman, above, see Appendix, pages 195-97.

CONSTANCE DOROTHY VAN ETTEN (COLLINS) EDWARDS

MRS. NOEL CONDIFF EDWARDS

Los Angeles, California

William Bradford, baptized Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, Mass., 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, Mass., 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650, to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Alice Bradford, born 1661, died Norwich, Conn.; married 27 March, 1680, to the Rev. William Adams, born Ipswich, Mass., 27 May, 1650, died Dedham, Mass., 17 August, 1685.

Alice Adams, born Dedham, Mass., 3 April, 1682, died Enfield, Conn., 19 February, 1735; married 7 January, 1701, to the Rev. Nathaniel Collins, Jr., born Middletown, Conn., 13 June, 1677, died Enfield, 31 December, 1756.

The Rev. Nathaniel Collins, 3rd, born Enfield, Conn., 17 August, 1709, died Enfield, 5 December, 1787; married Enfield, 17 July, 1735, to Abigail Pease, born Enfield, 7 June, 1708, died Enfield.

Eliphalet Collins, born Enfield, Conn., 11 July, 1744, died Enfield, 22 May, 1815; married Enfield, 1 November, 1770, to Abigail Abbe, born Enfield, 13 May, 1750, died Enfield, 22 January, 1844.

Ahira Collins, born Enfield, Conn., 12 November, 1787, died Long Island Sound, 1 November, 1863; married Naugatuck, Conn., 1807, to Jemima Wooster, born Naugatuck, died New Haven, Conn., 1861.

Ozro Collins, born Woodbridge, Conn., 1811, died Philadelphia, Penn., 4 November, 1890; married Owasco, N. Y., 23 October, 1843, to Ann Van Etten, born Owasco, N. Y., 12 June, 1819, died Toledo, Ohio, 22 December, 1858.

Holdridge Ozro Collins, born Cayuga County, N. Y., removed to Los Angeles, California, February, 1889; married Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1874, to Mary Ballance, born Peoria, Ill., 19 May, 1851, died Peoria, 24 December, 1894.

Constance Dorothy Van Etten Collins, born Chicago, Ill.; married Vallejo, California, 15 May, 1914, to Noel Condiff Edwards, A. B. (Leland Stanford Junior University, 1914), born Los Angeles, California.

REJOYCE BALLANCE (COLLINS) BOOTH

MRS. CHARLES MACLAY BOOTH

Halleck, California

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, born Plymouth, 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650 to ALICE RICHARDS, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

ALICE BRADFORD, born 1661, died Norwich, Conn.; married 27 March, 1680, to the REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, born Ipswich, Mass., 27 May, 1650, died Dedham, Mass., 17 August, 1685.

ALICE ADAMS, born Dedham, Mass., 3 April, 1682, died Enfield, Conn., 19 February, 1735; married 7 January, 1701, to the REV. NATHANIEL COLLINS, JR., born Middletown, Conn., 13 June, 1677, died Enfield, 31 December, 1756.

THE REV. NATHANIEL COLLINS, 3RD, born Enfield, Conn., 17 August, 1709, died Enfield, 5 December, 1787; married Enfield, 17 July, 1735, to ABIGAIL PEASE, born Enfield, 7 June, 1708, died Enfield.

ELIPHALET COLLINS, born Enfield, Conn., 11 July, 1744, died Enfield, 22 May, 1815; married Enfield, 1 November, 1770, to ABIGAIL ABBE, born Enfield, 13 May, 1750, died Enfield, 22 January, 1844.

AHIRA COLLINS, born Enfield, Conn., 12 November, 1787, died Long Island Sound, 1 November, 1863; married Naugatuck, Conn., 1807, to JEMIMA WOOSTER, born Naugatuck, died New Haven, Conn., 1861.

OZRO COLLINS, born Woodbridge, Conn., 1811, died Philadelphia, Penn., 4 November, 1890; married Owasco, N. Y., 23 October, 1843, to ANN VAN ETTEN, born Owasco, N. Y., 12 June, 1819, died Toledo, Ohio, 22 December, 1858.

HOLDRIDGE OZRO COLLINS, born Cayuga County, N. Y., removed to Los Angeles, California, February, 1889; married Chicago, Ill., 23 April, 1874, to MARY BALLANCE, born Peoria, Ill., 19 May, 1851, died Peoria, 24 December, 1894.

REJOYCE BALLANCE COLLINS, LL. B. (Smith College, 1898), born Chicago, Ill.; married Peoria, Ill., 4 April, 1910, to CHARLES MACLAY BOOTH, born Peoria.

JOHN WILLIAM ATKINS

Berkeley, California

Peter Brown, died Plymouth, Mass., before 10 October, 1633; married to Martha (———) Ford.

Mary Brown, married Ephraim Tinkham.

Peter Tinkham, born Plymouth, Mass., 25 December, 1653; married Mercy Mendall, born Marshfield, Mass., 3 August, 1666.

Joanna Tinkham, born 1696, died Middleboro, Mass., 28 June, 1738; married Middleboro, 16 April, 1716, to Joseph Bates, born 1692, died Middleboro, 31 August, 1778.

Joseph Bates, born Middleboro, Mass., 18 March, 1721-2, died Hartland, Vt., 27 August, 1789; married Middleboro, 16 November, 1749, to Eunice Tinkham, born about 1729, died Middleboro, 14 October, 1785.

Eliphalet Bates, born Middleboro, Mass., 5 March, 1769, died Randolph, Vt., 30 May, 1840; married to Mary Story, died Randolph, Vt., April, 1836.

Thomas Bates, born Wakefield, Vt., 30 December, 1807, died Griggsville, Ill., 16 July, 1892; married Hartland, Vt., 28 October, 1833, to Ann Cleveland, born Hartland, Vt., 18 March, 1807, died Maysville, Ill., 31 May, 1847.

Lucy Bates, born Maysville, Ill., 3 July, 1842; married Normal, Ill., 14 July, 1866, to Samuel Thomas Atkins, born East Reedville, Mt. Vernon Township, Kennebec County, Maine.

John William Atkins, born Lincoln, Ill.

JOHN WILLIAM ATKINS

Berkeley, California

Peter Brown, born Plymouth, Mass., before 10 October, 1633; married Plymouth, between 1627 and 1631, to Mary ————, died after 3 January, 1633-4.

Mary Brown, married Ephraim Tinkham.

Ebenezer Tinkham, born 30 September, 1651, died 8 April, 1718; married before 1679 to Elizabeth Burroughs, died 8 April, 1718.

Ebenezer Tinkham, born 23 March, 1679; married Middleboro, Mass., 28 October, 1703, to Patience Pratt, born 1681, died 29 March, 1718.

Peter Tinkham, born 5 September, 1709; married Middleboro, Mass., 1 April, 1730, to Eunice Thomas, died Middleboro, Mass., 8 April, 1778.

Eunice Tinkham, born Middleboro, Mass., 6 July, 1730, died Middleboro, 14 October, 1785; married Middleboro, 16 November, 1749, to Joseph Bates, Jr., born Middleboro, 18 March, 1721-2, died Hartland, Vt., 27 August, 1789.

Eliphalet Bates, born Middleboro, Mass., 5 March, 1769, died Randolph, Vt., 30 May, 1840; married to Mary Story, died Randolph, Vt., April, 1836.

Thomas Bates, born Wakefield, Vt., 30 December, 1807, died Griggsville, Ill., 16 July, 1892; married Hartland, Vt., 28 October, 1833, to Ann Cleveland, born Hartland, Vt., 18 March, 1807, died Maysville, Ill., 31 May, 1847.

Lucy Bates, born Maysville, Ill., 3 July, 1842; married Normal, Ill., 14 July, 1866, to Samuel Thomas Atkins, born East Reedville, Mt. Vernon Township, Kennebec County, Maine.

John William Atkins, born Lincoln, Ill.

JULIA (REED) REID†
MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS REID
Belmont, California

William Bradford, born Austerfield, England, 19 March, 1589, died Plymouth, 9 May, 1657; married Plymouth, 14 August, 1623, to Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, born about 1590, died Plymouth, 26 March, 1670.

William Bradford, born Plymouth, 17 June, 1624, died Plymouth, 20 February, 1703-4; married about 1650 to Alice Richards, born about 1627, died Plymouth, 12 December, 1671.

Alice (Bradford) Adams, married 8 May, 1687, to James Fitch, born Saybrook, Conn., 2 August, 1649, died Canterbury, Conn., 10 November, 1727.

Ebenezer Fitch, born 10 January, 1689-90, died Windsor, Conn., 20 November, 1724; married Canterbury, Conn., 18 September, 1712, to Bridget Brown.

Elijah Fitch, born Windsor, Conn., 23 February, 1717-18; married Windsor, Conn., 28 October, 1742, to Mary Loomis, born Windsor, Conn., 12 January, 1720-1, died Windsor, Conn., 5 May, 1744.

Mary Fitch, born Windsor, Conn., 25 April, 1744, died Windsor, 11 November, 1774; married Windsor, 6 December, 1759, to Ebenezer Reed, born Windsor, 22 March, 1734, died East Windsor, Conn., 11 March, 1818.

Elijah Fitch Reed, born East Windsor, Conn., 13 May, 1767, died South Windsor, 9 September, 1847; married North Bolton, Conn., 6 January, 1792, to Hannah McLean, born North Bolton, Conn., 7 December, 1769, died East Windsor, 19 February, 1841.

Maro McLean Reed, born East Windsor, Conn., 18 October, 1801, removed (with his wife) in 1830 via Erie Canal and a "one-hoss shay" to Jacksonville, Ill., died Jacksonville, 28 June, 1877; married Warehouse Point, Conn., 16 September, 1830, to Elizabeth Lathrop, born Hartford, Conn., 20 August, 1807, removed, after 1877, to Berkeley, California, died Belmont, California, 9 February, 1904.

Julia Reed, born Jacksonville, Ill., 20 November, 1846, died Belmont, 21 April, 1917; married Jacksonville, 16 August, 1870, to William Thomas Reid, born Jacksonville, Ill., removed (with his wife) by steamer from New York to Isthmus of Panama, thence by steamer *Constitution*, arriving San Francisco, California, March, 1875; President University of California, July 18, 1881 to 1885.

† Deceased.

JULIA (REED) REID†
MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS REID
Belmont, California

William Brewster, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593, to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Jonathan Brewster, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1624, to Lucretia Oldham, died New London, 4 March, 1678-9.

Grace Brewster, born Duxbury, 1 November, 1639, died New London, Conn., 22 April, 1684; married New London, 4 August, 1659, to Daniel Wetherell, born Maidstone, Kent, England, 29 November, 1630, died New London, 14 April, 1719.

Mary (Wetherell) Harris, born New London, 7 October, 1668, died New London, 22 August, 1711; married New London, about 1694, to George Denison, born (probably) Stonington, Conn., 28 March, 1671, died New London, 22 January, 1720.

Hannah Denison, born New London, Conn., 28 March, 1699; married 4 September, 1718, to John Hough.

Hannah Hough, died Hanover, N. H., 16 January, 1807; married 23 January, 1743, to Elisha Lathrop, born 13 July, 1713, died Lebanon, N. H., 2 July, 1787.

Elijah Lathrop, born Norwich, Conn., 20 October, 1743, died 2 December, 1822; married Horton, Nova Scotia, 10 April, 1763, to Elizabeth Elderkin, born 30 October, 1740, died Lebanon, N. H., 17 February, 1812.

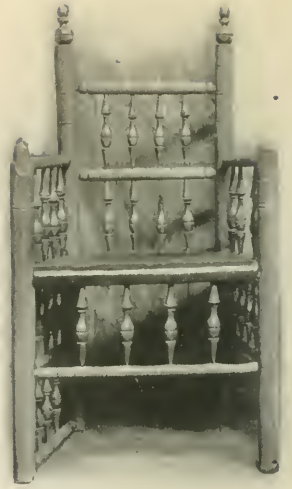
James Lathrop, born Norwich, Conn., 22 April, 1764, died Hartford, Conn., 20 May, 1813; married New London, Conn., 12 December, 1790, to Parthenia Bliss, born about 1767, died Hartford, Conn., 3 May, 1813.

Elizabeth Lathrop, born Hartford, Conn., 20 August, 1807, died Belmont, California, 9 February, 1904; married Warehouse Point, Conn., 16 September, 1830, to Dr. Maro McLean Reed, born East Windsor, Conn., 18 October, 1801, died Jacksonville, Ill., 28 June, 1877.

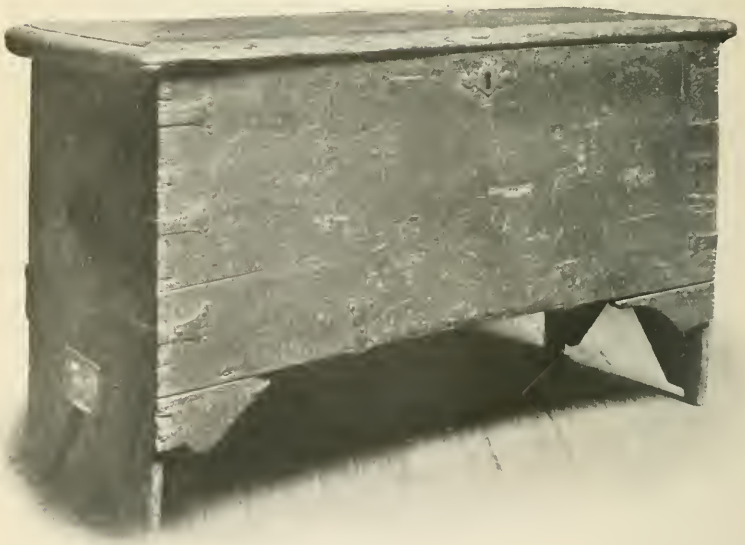
Julia Reed, born Jacksonville, Ill.; married Jacksonville, 16 August, 1870, to William Thomas Reid, born Jacksonville.

† Deceased.

ELDER BREWSTER'S SWORD
AND SCABBARD
At the Massachusetts Historical Society
Rooms, Boston. The gift of
Mr. S. Shaw, Jan. 30, 1798



ELDER BREWSTER'S CHAIR
At Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth Massachusetts



THE BREWSTER CHEST
At the Connecticut Historical Society Rooms, Hartford

From The Brewster Genealogy Copyright, 1908, by Emma C. Brewster Jones

THE REV. SANFORD TAYLOR BREWSTER

Corning, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1656-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1658-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

William Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 1645-6, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1723; married Duxbury, 2 January, 1672, to Lydia Partridge, died Duxbury, 2 February, 1742-3.

Benjamin Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 7 July, 1688, died about 1752; married 10-16 October, 1713, to Elizabeth Witter, born Preston, Conn., 3 March, 1694, died 21 February, 1740-1.

Simon Brewster, born Preston, Conn., 10 June, 1720, died Griswold, Conn., 29 June, 1801; married Norwich, Conn., 25 May, 1742, to Anne Andros, died Griswold, 20 October, 1809.

Judah Brewster, born Preston, Conn., 15 January, 1749, died Preston; married Plainfield, Conn., 13 February, 1772, to Lucy Hall, died Plainfield.

Sanford Brewster, born Preston, Conn., 3 March, 1788, removed to Ohio about 1812, died Huron, Ohio, 28 April, 1857; married Huron, 1847, to (3) Emily Hutchins, born Strafford, Vt., 30 March, 1814, removed to Ohio about 1846, died Sandusky, Ohio, 22 February, 1859.

Sanford Taylor Brewster, born Huron, Ohio, ordained an Episcopal clergyman, June, 1879, by the Rt. Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D. D., Bishop of Northern Ohio, at the Church of the Holy Spirit of Kenyon College and Bexley Hall Theological Seminary at Gambier, Ohio, from which he was graduated; married (1) Steubenville, Ohio, 1 April, 1880, to Anna Dyke Dohrman, born Steubenville, 25 April, 1852, died Corning, California, 31 May, 1905; married (2) San Francisco, California, 18 April, 1911, to Emma Brewster Jones, born Cincinnati, Ohio.

EMMA CORDELIA BREWSTER (JONES) BREWSTER
MRS. SANFORD TAYLOR BREWSTER
Corning, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1656-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1658-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

William Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 1645-6, died Duxbury, Mass., 3 November, 1723; married Duxbury, 2 January, 1672, to Lydia Partridge, died Duxbury, 2 February, 1742-3.

William Brewster, born Duxbury, 4 May, 1683, died Lebanon, Conn., 26 December, 1768; married Duxbury, Mass., 20 May, 1708, to Hopestill Wadsworth, born about 1690, died Lebanon, Conn., 25 March, 1775.

Ichabod Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., 15 January, 1710-11, died Lebanon, Conn., 27 July, 1797; married Duxbury, 3 June, 1735, to Lydia Barstow, born Scituate, Mass., 1 April, 1717, died Lebanon, 6 February, 1815.

Ichabod Brewster, born Lebanon, Conn., 6 March, 1753, died Lebanon, 27 July, 1841; married Lebanon, 16 or 18, November, 1772, to Lucy Clark, born Lebanon, 11 May, 1755, died Lebanon, 21 or 27 October, 1836.

Lot Edward Brewster, born Lebanon, Conn., 15 August, 1792, died Cincinnati, Ohio, 21 June, 1849; married Lancaster, Penn., 27 January, 1822, to Elizabeth Rich Hubley, born Northumberland, Penn., May 1797, died near Milford, Ohio, 18 August, 1875.

Elizabeth Hubley Brewster, born Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 January, 1828, removed to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1831, died Cincinnati, Ohio, 5 December, 1879; married Cincinnati, 14 April, 1846, to John Goodin Jones, born Philadelphia, Penn., 9 July, 1824, removed to Cincinnati, about 1834, died Cincinnati, 4 February, 1883.

Emma Cordelia Brewster Jones, born Cincinnati, Ohio, married San Francisco, California, 18 April, 1911, to the Rev. Sanford Taylor Brewster, born Huron, Ohio.

ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS†

Santa Barbara, California

THOMAS ROGERS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621.

JOSEPH ROGERS, died Eastham, Mass., between 2 and 15 January, 1677; married before 1633 to HANNAH ————, died after 2 January, 1677.

JOHN ROGERS, born Duxbury, 3 April, 1642, died Eastham, between 27 April, 1713, and 10 August, 1714; married Eastham, 19 August, 1669, to ELIZABETH TWINING, died Eastham, 10 March, 1724-5.

NATHANIEL ROGERS, born Eastham, 3 October, 1693; married Harwich, Mass., 1 February, 1721-2, to SILENCE DIMOCK.

JABEZ ROGERS, born Eastham, 30 June, 1727, died Tolland, Mass., 24 May, 1803; married Harvard, Mass., November, 1753, to LUCY KEEP, born Harvard, 12 October, 1734, died Tolland, 3 June, 1803.

SAMUEL ROGERS, born North Bolton, Conn., 30 January, 1764, died Unadilla, N. Y., 12 March, 1829; married East Windsor, Conn., 24 November, 1785, to SARAH SKINNER, born East Windsor, 7 December, 1766, died Alden, N. Y., 2 October, 1850.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ROGERS, born Unadilla, N. Y., 24 April, 1798, died Chicago, Ill., 26 November, 1872; married Bath, N. Y., 19 April, 1827, to SUSAN ANN CAMPBELL, born Bath, N. Y., 27 December, 1804, died Chicago, 29 July, 1875.

SHERMAN SKINNER ROGERS, born Bath, N. Y., 16 April, 1830, died Santa Barbara, California, 23 March, 1900; married Bath, N. Y., 6 January, 1858, to CHRISTINA CAMERON DAVENPORT, born Hornell, N. Y., 22 November, 1830, died Santa Barbara, California, 16 March, 1897.

ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS, born Buffalo, N. Y., 7 January, 1862, died Santa Barbara, California, 20 April, 1912; married Santa Barbara, California, 21 July, 1898, to BEATRICE (FERNALD) ROBERTS, born Santa Barbara, California, (daughter of the late CHARLES FERNALD, passenger by the *Tahmaroo,* arrived San Francisco, California, 1 July, 1849).

† Deceased.

MARY ANN (CLOUGH) KIMBALL†

MRS. CHARLES BRADBURY KIMBALL

Palo Alto, California

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

Gyles Hopkins, died Eastham, Mass., before 16 April, 1690; married 9 October, 1639, to Catherine Wheldon, died after 5 March, 1688-9.

Stephen Hopkins, born Eastham, Mass., September, 1642, died Harwich, Mass., 10 October, 1718-9; married Eastham, 23 May, 1667, to Mary Merrick, born Eastham, 6 November, 1650.

Samuel Hopkins, born Eastham, Mass., March, 1682, died Brewster, Mass., about 1742; married to Lydia ————.

Reliance Hopkins, born Harwich, Mass., 17 November, 1709, died Southeast, Putnam County, New York, 25 February, 1788; married Harwich, 19 June, 1735, to Lieut. David Crosby, born Harwich, 13 April, 1709, died Southeast, N. Y., 20 October, 1793.

David Crosby, born Harwich, Mass., 1737, died Southeast, N. Y., 16 November, 1816; married Southeast, N. Y., to Bethiah Paddock, born Yarmouth, Mass., 17 April, 1737, died Southeast, N. Y., 2 July, 1776.

Deborah Crosby, born Southeast, N. Y., 12 September, 1767, died Fenner, Madison County, N. Y., 1853; married Southeast, N. Y., to Dr. Hezekiah Hyatt, born Norwalk, Conn., or New Salem, N. Y., 11 January, 1762, died Fenner, N. Y., April, 1841.

Marie Louise Hyatt, born Fenner, N. Y., 9 March, 1814, died Racine, Wis., 1 June, 1870; married Fenner, N. Y., 9 September, 1835, to Col. Simeon DeWitt Clough, born Nelson, N. Y., 13 August, 1814, died Racine, Wis., 9 February, 1884.

Mary Ann Clough, born Mexico, N. Y., 8 January, 1841, died Palo Alto, California, 20 May, 1913; married Racine, Wis., 27 August, 1853, to Charles Bradbury Kimball, born Howland, Maine, 31 March, 1831, died East Oakland, California, 3 July, 1896.

† Deceased.

SARAH CATHARINE (SMITH) GORHAM
MRS. JOHN EDWIN GORHAM
San Francisco, California

William Brewster, born (probably) at Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-69, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

Wrestling Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., died Duxbury, 1 January, 1696-7; married to Mary ————, died Kingston, Mass., 12 November, 1742.

Abigail Brewster, born 1683, died 6 May, 1761; married Duxbury, Mass., 28 October, 1707, to Elisha Stetson, died 11 February, 1755.

Elisha Stetson, born 30 January, 1719, died Kingston, Mass., 28 August, 1803; married Kingston, 26 April, 1742, to Sarah Adams, born Jones' River Parish, Mass., 1721, died 26 October, 1804.

Samuel Stetson, born Kingston, Mass., 19 November, 1749, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to Huldah Brewster, born Kingston, 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833.

Judith Stetson, born Kingston, Mass., 16 February, 1788, died Waltham, Mass., November, 1846; married Kingston, 17 May, 1810, to David Smith, born Waltham, April, 1789, died Waltham, 11 February, 1851.

David Wiswell Smith, born Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1811, removed to California by steamer from New York to the Isthmus of Panama, and from thence by steamer *Oregon,* arrived San Francisco, 18 October, 1850, died San Francisco, California, 13 June, 1873; married Boston, Mass., 31 March, 1836, to Sarah Ann Milton, born Boston, 10 July, 1815, arrived San Francisco, California, by clipper ship *Shooting Star,* 17 August, 1852, died San Francisco, 31 December, 1881.

Sarah Catharine Smith, born Boston, Mass., removed with her mother, by clipper ship *Shooting Star,* arrived San Francisco, California, 17 August, 1852; married San Francisco, 16 September, 1863 to John Edwin Gorham, born Richmond, Va., 22 July, 1835, died San Francisco, California, 25 May, 1873.

Note.—The mail steamer "Oregon," when entering the bay of San Francisco on the above trip, "fired repeated preconcerted signal guns, which warned the citizens of the glorious news" of the admission of California as the thirty-first State of the Union, on 9 September, 1850. The first papers were sold by the newsboys at from one to five dollars each.

SARAH CATHARINE (SMITH) GORHAM
MRS. JOHN EDWIN GORHAM
San Francisco, California

RICHARD WARREN, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611 to ELIZABETH ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

ANN WARREN, born England, about 1612, died after 19 February, 1675-6; married Plymouth, Mass., 19 April, 1633, to THOMAS LITTLE, buried Marshfield, Mass., 12 March, 1671.

HANNAH LITTLE, died Scituate, Mass., 13 May, 1710; married Scituate, 25 January, 1661, to STEPHEN TILDEN, died Scituate, 22 August, 1711.

MARY TILDEN, born Scituate, Mass., 7 April, 1668; married to JAMES THOMAS.

HANNAH THOMAS, died Kingston, Mass., 20 August, 1788; married Duxbury, Mass., 12 July, 1722, to WRESTLING BREWSTER, born 3 or 4 August, 1694, died Kingston, 1 January, 1767.

WRESTLING BREWSTER, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810; married 12 July, 1750, to DEBORAH SEABURY, born Duxbury, Mass., 13 April, 1727, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802.

HULDAH BREWSTER, born Kingston, Mass., 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to SAMUEL STETSON, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

JUDITH STETSON, born Kingston, Mass., 16 February, 1788, died Waltham, Mass., November, 1846; married Kingston, Mass., 17 May, 1810, to DAVID SMITH, born Waltham, Mass., April, 1789, died Waltham, 11 February, 1851.

DAVID WISWELL SMITH, born Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1811, removed to California by steamer from New York to the Isthmus of Panama, and from thence by steamer *Oregon,* arrived San Francisco, 18 October, 1850, died San Francisco, California, 13 June, 1873; married Boston, Mass., 31 March, 1836, to SARAH ANN MILTON, born Boston, 10 July, 1815, arrived San Francisco, California, by clipper ship *Shooting Star,* 17 August, 1852, died San Francisco, 31 December, 1881.

SARAH CATHARINE SMITH, born Boston, Mass., removed with her mother, by clipper ship *Shooting Star,* arrived San Francisco, California, 17 August, 1852; married San Francisco, 16 September, 1863, to JOHN EDWIN GORHAM, born Richmond, Va., 22 July, 1835, died San Francisco, California, 25 May, 1873.

SARAH CATHARINE (SMITH) GORHAM
MRS. JOHN EDWIN GORHAM
San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

PRISCILLA PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 15 January, 1653, died 3 June, 1724; married Duxbury, 2 December, 16—, to the REV. ICHABOD WISWALL, born about 1637, died Duxbury, 23 July, 1700.

DEBORAH WISALL, died 22 April, 1776, married 31 October, 1717, to SAMUEL SEABURY.

DEBORAH SEABURY, born Duxbury, Mass., 13 April, 1721, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802; married 12 July, 1750, to WRESTLING BREWSTER, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810.

HULDAH BREWSTER, born Kingston, Mass., 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to SAMUEL STETSON, born Kingston, 19 November, 1749, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

JUDITH STETSON, born Kingston, Mass., 16 February, 1788, died Waltham, Mass., November, 1846; married Kingston, 17 May, 1810, to DAVID SMITH, born Waltham, April, 1789, died Waltham, 11 February, 1851.

DAVID WISWELL SMITH, born Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1811, removed to California by steamer from New York to the Isthmus of Panama, and from thence by steamer *Oregon*, arrived San Francisco, 18 October, 1850, died San Francisco, California, 13 June, 1873; married Boston, Mass., 31 March, 1836, to SARAH ANN MILTON, born Boston, 10 July, 1815, arrived San Francisco, California, by clipper ship *Shooting Star*, 17 August, 1852, died San Francisco, 31 December, 1881.

SARAH CATHARINE SMITH, born Boston, Mass., removed with her mother, by clipper ship *Shooting Star*, arrived San Francisco, California, 17 August, 1852; married San Francisco, 16 September, 1863 to JOHN EDWIN GORHAM, born Richmond, Va., 22 July, 1835, died San Francisco, California, 25 May, 1873.

CAROLINE LOUISE (SMITH) BURR
MRS. ELI BURCHARD BURR
San Francisco, California

William Brewster, born (probably) at Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ———, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April 1691.

Wrestling Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., died Duxbury, 1 January, 1696-7; married to Mary ———, died Kingston, Mass., 12 November, 1742.

Abigail Brewster, born 1683, died 6 May, 1761; married Duxbury, Mass., 28 October, 1707, to Elisha Stetson, died 11 February, 1755.

Elisha Stetson, born 30 January, 1719, died Kingston, Mass., 28 August, 1803; married Kingston, 26 April, 1742, to Sarah Adams, born Jones' River Parish, Mass., 1721, died 26 October, 1804.

Samuel Stetson, born Kingston, Mass., 19 November, 1749, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to Huldah Brewster, born Kingston, 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833.

Judith Stetson, born Kingston, Mass., 16 February, 1788, died Waltham, Mass., November, 1846; married Kingston, 17 May, 1810, to David Smith, born Waltham, April, 1789, died Waltham, 11 February, 1851.

David Wiswell Smith, born Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1811, removed to California by steamer from New York to the Isthmus of Panama, and from thence by steamer *Oregon,* arrived San Francisco, 18 October, 1850, died San Francisco, California, 13 June, 1873; married Boston, Mass., 31 March, 1836, to Sarah Ann Milton, born Boston, 10 July, 1815, arrived San Francisco, California, by clipper ship *Shooting Star,* 17 August, 1852, died San Francisco, 31 December, 1881.

Caroline Louise Smith, born Chelsea, Mass., passenger, with her mother, on clipper ship *Shooting Star,* arrived San Francisco, California, 17 August, 1852; married San Francisco, 1 October, 1872, to Eli Burchard Burr, born Wabash, Ind.

CAROLINE LOUISE (SMITH) BURR
MRS. ELI BURCHARD BURR
San Francisco, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611 to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Ann Warren, born England, about 1612, died after 19 February, 1675-6; married Plymouth, Mass., 19 April, 1633, to Thomas Little, buried Marshfield, Mass., 12 March, 1671.

Hannah Little, died Scituate, Mass., 13 May, 1710; married Scituate, 25 January, 1661, to Stephen Tilden, died Scituate, 22 August, 1711.

Mary Tilden, born Scituate, Mass., 7 April, 1668; married to James Thomas.

Hannah Thomas, died Kingston, Mass., 20 August, 1788; married Duxbury, Mass., 12 July, 1722, to Wrestling Brewster, born 3 or 4 August, 1694, died Kingston, 1 January, 1767.

Wrestling Brewster, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810; married 12 July, 1750, to Deborah Seabury, born Duxbury, Mass., 13 April, 1727, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802.

Huldah Brewster, born Kingston, Mass., 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to Samuel Stetson, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

Judith Stetson, born Kingston, Mass., 16 February, 1788, died Waltham, Mass., November, 1846; married Kingston, Mass., 17 May, 1810, to David Smith, born Waltham, Mass., April, 1789, died Waltham, 11 February, 1851.

David Wiswell Smith, born Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1811, removed to California by steamer from New York to the Isthmus of Panama, and from thence by steamer *Oregon*, arrived San Francisco, 18 October, 1850, died San Francisco, California, 13 June, 1873; married Boston, Mass., 31 March, 1836, to Sarah Ann Milton, born Boston, 10 July, 1815, arrived San Francisco, California, by clipper ship *Shooting Star*, 17 August, 1852, died San Francisco, 31 December, 1881.

Caroline Louise Smith, born Chelsea, Mass., passenger, with her mother, on clipper ship *Shooting Star*, arrived San Francisco, California, 17 August, 1852; married San Francisco, 1 October, 1872, to Eli Burchard Burr, born Wabash, Ind.

CAROLINE LOUISE (SMITH) BURR
MRS. ELI BURCHARD BURR
San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

PRISCILLA PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 15 January, 1653, died 3 June, 1724; married Duxbury, 2 December, 16—, to the REV. ICHABOD WISWALL, born about 1637, died Duxbury, 23 July, 1700.

DEBORAH WISWALL, died 22 April, 1776, married 31 October, 1717, to SAMUEL SEABURY.

DEBORAH SEABURY, born Duxbury, Mass., 13 April, 1721, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802; married 12 July, 1750, to WRESTLING BREWSTER, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810.

HULDAH BREWSTER, born Kingston, Mass., 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to SAMUEL STETSON, born Kingston, 19 November, 1749, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

JUDITH STETSON, born Kingston, Mass., 16 February, 1788, died Waltham, Mass., November, 1846; married Kingston, 17 May, 1810, to DAVID SMITH, born Waltham, April, 1789, died Waltham, 11 February, 1851.

DAVID WISWELL SMITH, born Kingston, Mass., 26 March, 1811, removed to California by steamer from New York to the Isthmus of Panama, and from thence by steamer *Oregon,* arrived San Francisco, 18 October, 1850, died San Francisco, California, 13 June, 1873; married Boston, Mass., 31 March, 1836, to SARAH ANN MILTON, born Boston, 10 July, 1815, arrived San Francisco, California, by clipper ship *Shooting Star,* 17 August, 1852, died San Francisco, 31 December, 1881.

CAROLINE LOUISE SMITH, born Chelsea, Mass., passenger, with her mother, on clipper ship *Shooting Star,* arrived San Francisco, California, 17 August, 1852; married San Francisco, 1 October, 1872, to ELI BURCHARD BURR, born Wabash, Ind.

HENRY NORTON ORD

Berkeley, California

Edward Fuller, died Plymouth, Mass., between 1 January and 31 March, 1621; married —— ————, died Plymouth, after 1 January, 1620-1.

Samuel Fuller, died Barnstable, Mass., 31 October, 1683; married Scituate, Mass., 8 April, 1635, to Jane Lothrop, baptized Edgerton, Kent, England, 29 September, 1614, died between 1658 and 1683.

Samuel Fuller, baptized Scituate, 11 February, 1637-8, died Barnstable, Mass., before 29 December, 1692; married Anna Fuller, died Barnstable, before 30 December, 1692.

Benjamin Fuller, married ————.

Temperance Fuller, born Barnstable, Mass., 7 March, 1702; married 30 March, 1727, to Joseph Blossom, Jr., born Barnstable, 14 March, 1703-4.

James Blossom, born Barnstable, Mass., 9 February, 1731; married 19 June, 1758, to Bethiah Smith.

Asenath Blossom, born Barnstable, Mass., 30 August, 1770; married to Peter Norton, born Nantucket, Mass., 7 July, 1765.

The Hon. Milford Phillips Norton, born Readfield, Maine, 23 January, 1794, died San Antonio, Texas, 8 June, 1860; married Readfield, Maine, 1823, to Sarah Ann Gilman, born Waterville, Maine, 17 December, 1803, died Readfield, 1829.

Charles Gilman Norton, born Maine, 1827, died San Antonio, Texas, 16 June, 1860; married Refugio, Texas, 29 December, 1853, to Fanny Brown, born Texas, December, 1833, died San Antonio, Texas, 14 February, 1894.

Mary Frances Norton, born Refugio, Texas; married San Antonio, Texas, 9 November, 1879, to Captain Edward Otho Cresap Ord, born Benicia, California (son of the late General Edward Otho Cresap Ord, U. S. A., removed to California around Cape Horn with Company F, Third Regiment, U. S Artillery, in U. S. ship *Lexington,* arrived San Francisco, 23 January, 1847).

Henry Norton Ord, born Fort Clark, Texas.

MILTON LATHAM

Paris, France

James Chilton, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

Mary Chilton, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to John Winslow, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

Susanna Winslow, born Plymouth, 1628, died East Bridgewater, before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to Robert Latham, died Marshfield.

Chilton Latham, born about 1671, died Bridgewater, Mass., 6 August, 1751; married Bridgewater, 1699, to Susanna Kingman, born Bridgewater, 1679, died Bridgewater, 23 June, 1776.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, 16 September, 1705, died Bridgewater, 1736; married Bridgewater, 1733, to Alice Allen.

Nehemiah Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1733, died Bridgewater, 1807; married Bridgewater, 26 May, 1757, to Lucy Harris, died 1797.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 25 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 May, 1830, died at sea between New York and Liverpool, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Milton Slocum Latham, born Sacramento, California.

Note.—For the wills of Chilton[4] Latham and Bela[5] Latham, above, see Appendix, pages 206-10.

MILTON LATHAM
Paris, France

Peter Browne, died Plymouth, Mass., before 10 October, 1633.

Rebecca Browne, married William Snow, died Bridgewater, Mass., 31 January, 1708.

Rebecca Snow, died Plympton, Mass., 4 April, 1740; married Plymouth, Mass., 31 December, 1689, to Samuel Rickard, died Plympton, Mass., 7 September, 1727.

Mehitabel Rickard, born Plympton, Mass., 1 April, 1707; married 12 November, 1730, to Arthur Harris, born 1708.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 26 May, 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., 1735, died East Bridgewater, Mass., 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 27 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 1830, died at sea, between New York and Liverpool, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Milton Slocum Latham, born Sacramento, California.

MILTON LATHAM
Paris, France

James Chilton, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

Mary Chilton, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, Mass., between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to John Winslow, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

Susanna Winslow, born Plymouth, Mass., 1628, died East Bridgewater, Mass., before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to Robert Latham, died Marshfield.

Mercy Latham, born about 1650; married before 19 July, 1671, to Isaac Harris.

Isaac Harris, married 27 March, 1707, to Jane Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 March, 1688-9.

Arthur Harris, born about 1708; married 12 November, 1730, to Mehitable Rickard.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., about 1739; married about 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, died East Bridgewater, 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 27 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 1830, died at sea, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Milton Slocum Latham, born Sacramento, California.

Note.—For the settlement of the Estate of Isaac Harris and the will of Arthur[6] Harris, above, see Appendix, pages 201-6.

MILTON LATHAM
Paris, France

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, about 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, born in Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675; married Plymouth, Mass., after 10 June, 1646, to Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, before 18 November, 1669.

Caleb Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 March, 1651, died 5 February, 1721-2; married to Jane ————, died between 8 and 24 April, 1736.

Jane Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 March, 1688-9; married 27 March, 1707, to Isaac Harris.

Arthur Harris, born about 1708, died after 27 March, 1750; married 12 November, 1730, to Mehitable Rickard, died before 20 May, 1741.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 26 May, 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, died East Bridgewater, 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 25 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 May, 1830, died at sea, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Milton Slocum Latham, born Sacramento, California.

MILTON LATHAM
Paris, France

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., before 18 November, 1669; married Plymouth, after 10 June, 1646, to Jacob Cooke, born in Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675.

Caleb Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 March, 1651, died 5 February, 1721-2; married to Jane ————, died between 8 and 24 April, 1736.

Jane Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 March, 1688-9; married 27 March, 1707, to Isaac Harris.

Arthur Harris, born about 1708, died after 27 March, 1750; married 12 November, 1730, to Mehitable Rickard, died before 20 May, 1741.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 26 May, 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, died East Bridgewater, 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 25 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 May, 1830, died at sea, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Milton Slocum Latham, born Sacramento, California.

MISS EDITH LATHAM
Paris, France

James Chilton, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

Mary Chilton, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to John Winslow, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

Susanna Winslow, born Plymouth, 1628, died East Bridgewater, before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to Robert Latham, died Marshfield.

Chilton Latham, born about 1671, died Bridgewater, Mass., 6 August, 1751; married Bridgewater, 1699, to Susanna Kingman, born Bridgewater, 1679, died Bridgewater, 23 June, 1776.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, 16 September, 1705, died Bridgewater, 1736; married Bridgewater, 1733, to Alice Allen.

Nehemiah Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1733, died Bridgewater, 1807; married Bridgewater, 26 May, 1757, to Lucy Harris, died 1797.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 25 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 May, 1830, died at sea between New York and Liverpool, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Edith Latham, born Virginia City, Nevada.

Note.—For the wills of Chilton[4] Latham and Bela[8] Latham, above, see Appendix, pages 206-10.

MISS EDITH LATHAM

Paris, France

Peter Browne, died Plymouth, Mass., before 10 October, 1633.

Rebecca Browne, married William Snow, died Bridgewater, Mass., 31 January, 1708.

Rebecca Snow, died Plympton, Mass., 4 April, 1740; married Plymouth, Mass., 31 December, 1689, to Samuel Rickard, died Plympton, Mass., 7 September, 1727.

Mehitabel Rickard, born Plympton, Mass., 1 April, 1707; married 12 November, 1730, to Arthur Harris, born 1708.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 26 May, 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., 1735, died East Bridgewater, Mass., 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 27 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 1830, died at sea, between New York and Liverpool, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Edith Latham, born Virginia City, Nevada.

MISS EDITH LATHAM
Paris, France

James Chilton, died on the *Mayflower* in Cape Cod Harbor, 8 December, 1620; married ————, died Plymouth, Mass., after 1 January, 1620-1.

Mary Chilton, died Boston, Mass., before May, 1679; married Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 22 May, 1627, to John Winslow, baptized Droitwich, England, 18 April, 1597, died Boston, Mass., between 12 March and 21 May, 1674.

Susanna Winslow, born Plymouth, 1628, died East Bridgewater, before 1683; married Plymouth, 1649, to Robert Latham, died Marshfield.

Mercy Latham, born about 1650; married before 19 July, 1671, to Isaac Harris.

Isaac Harris, married 27 March, 1707, to Jane Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 March, 1688-9.

Arthur Harris, born about 1708; married 12 November, 1730, to Mehitable Rickard.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., about 1739; married about 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, died East Bridgewater, 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 27 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 1830, died at sea, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Edith Latham, born Virginia City, Nevada.

Note.—For the settlement of the Estate of Isaac Harris and the will of Arthur[6] Harris, above, see Appendix, pages 201-6.

MISS EDITH LATHAM

Paris, France

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, about 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, born in Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675; married Plymouth, Mass., after 10 June, 1646, to Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, before 18 November, 1669.

Caleb Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 March, 1651, died 5 February, 1721-2; married to Jane ————, died between 8 and 24 April, 1736.

Jane Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 March, 1688-9; married 27 March, 1707, to Isaac Harris.

Arthur Harris, born about 1708, died after 27 March, 1750; married 12 November, 1730, to Mehitable Rickard, died before 20 May, 1741.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 26 May, 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, died East Bridgewater, 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 25 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 September, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 May, 1830, died at sea, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Edith Latham, born Virginia City, Nevada.

MISS EDITH LATHAM
Paris, France

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., before 18 November, 1669; married Plymouth, after 10 June, 1646, to Jacob Cooke, born in Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675.

Caleb Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 March, 1651, died 5 February, 1721-2; married to Jane ————, died between 8 and 24 April, 1736.

Jane Cooke, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 March, 1688-9; married 27 March, 1707, to Isaac Harris.

Arthur Harris, born about 1708, died after 27 March, 1750; married 12 November, 1730, to Mehitable Rickard, died before 20 May, 1741.

Lucy Harris, born Bridgewater, Mass., 1739; married Bridgewater, Mass., 26 May, 1757, to Nehemiah Latham, born East Bridgewater, Mass., about 1735, died East Bridgewater, 21 November, 1807.

Arthur Latham, born Bridgewater, Mass., 16 February, 1758, died Lyme, N. H., 25 November, 1843; married Lyme, N. H., 20 May, 1782, to Mary Post, born Hebron, Conn., 2 May, 1760, died Lyme, N. H., 25 February, 1836.

Bela Latham, born Lyme, N. H., 23 May, 1794, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848; married Chilicothe, Ohio, 8 November, 1821, to Juliana H. S. Sterrett, born 4 Spetember, 1802, died Columbus, Ohio, 21 February, 1838.

James Hoge Latham, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 May, 1830, died at sea, 6 June, 1876; married Oakland, California, 27 November, 1860, to Henrietta Marshall, born Philadelphia, Penn., 21 October, 1840, died Paris, France, 6 February, 1909.

Edith Latham, born Virginia City, Nevada.

ADELAIDE (JUNIPHER) HUNT
MRS. JOHN STANDISH HUNT
Santa Monica, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611 to Elizabeth ————, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1678.

Mary Warren, born in England, before 1612, died Plymouth, 27 March, 1683; married to Robert Bartlett, died Plymouth, between 19 September and 29 October, 1676.

Joseph Bartlett, born Plymouth, about 1639, died Plymouth, 18 February, 1711-2; married to Hannah Pope, born Plymouth, about 1639, died Plymouth, 12 March, 1710-11.

Joseph Bartlett, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1665, died before 1705; married 1692 to Lydia Griswold.

Joseph Bartlett, born Plymouth, Mass., 15 May, 1693; married 1717, to Elizabeth Bartlett.

Sylvanus Bartlett, born 1719; married 7 July, 1743, to Martha Wait.

Jesse Bartlett, born Plymouth, Mass., 1772, died Logan, Ohio, about 1846; married to Betsy L. Drew, born Plymouth, 25 December, 1781, died Plymouth, 23 September, 1806.

Sylvanus Bartlett, born Plymouth, Mass., 23 November, 1798, died New Plymouth, Ohio, 29 September, 1849; married Athens, Ohio, 14 August, 1823, to Amanda Bingham, born Athens, Ohio, 10 July, 1798, died Greendale, Ohio, 2 December, 1881.

Julia Bingham Bartlett, born New Plymouth, Ohio; married Logan, Ohio, 9 February, 1869, to Alexander Junipher, born Nelsonville, Ohio, removed to California, by rail, in 1903.

Adelaide Junipher, born Greendale, Ohio, removed to California in 1900; married Greendale, Ohio, 11 June, 1890, to John Standish Hunt, born Newark, Ohio.

California No. 94 General No. 3577

FRANK ALDEN CHURCH

San Francisco, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1787; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS, daughter WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, all passengers on the *Mayflower,* died after 1650.

JOSEPH ALDEN, born Plymouth, after 22 May, 1627, died Bridgewater, Mass., 8 February, 1697; married to MARY SIMMONS.

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1674, died Middleboro, Mass., 29 September, 1730; married to HANNAH WHITE, born Weymouth, Mass., 5 May, 1681, died Middleboro, 5 October, 1732.

JOHN ALDEN, born Middleboro, 10 September, 1718, died 27 March, 1821; married 14 May, 1739, to LYDIA LAZELL, died 17 April, 1749.

JOHN ALDEN, born 7 February, 1740 (N. S.), died before 28 March, 1817; married to LOIS SOUTHWORTH.

LYDIA L. ALDEN, born 2 October, 1775, died 22 September, 1835; married 28 November, 1792, to GAMALIEL CHURCH, born 26 January, 1766, died 27 May, 1844.

ISAAC SHERMAN CHURCH, born Fairhaven, Mass., 17 April, 1820, died San Francisco, California, 12 September, 1904; married San Francisco, 26 May, 1855, to SARAH LAVINIA FOARD, born Cecil County, Maryland, 16 February, 1823, removed to California via Panama (crossing the Isthmus on muleback) in 1853, died San Francisco, California, August, 1915.

FRANK ALDEN CHURCH, born Petaluma, California.

FRANK ALDEN CHURCH

San Francisco, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611, to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, Mass., 2 October, 1673.

Elizabeth Warren, born Hingham, Mass., 9 March, 1669-70; married Plymouth, about 1635, to Richard Church, born about 1608, died Dedham, Mass., 27 December, 1668.

Joseph Church, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1638, died Little Compton, R. I., 5 March, 1711; married 30 December, 1660, to Mary Tucker, baptized Hingham, Mass., 8 October, 1640, died Little Compton, R. I., 21 March, 1710.

Joseph Church, born June, 1663, died Little Compton, R. I., 19 December, 1715; married Little Compton, 1688, to Grace Shaw, born 1666, died 1 March, 1737.

Nathaniel Church, born 8 February, 1693; married Little Compton, R. I., 14 March, 1717, to Innocent Head.

Caleb Church, born 28 April, 1728, died 1771; married 21 September, 1751, to Mercy Pope, born 26 January, 1729-30, died before 8 December, 1780.

Gamaliel Church, born 26 January, 1766, died 27 May, 1844; married 28 November, 1792, to Lydia Alden, born 2 October, 1775, died 22 September, 1835.

Isaac Sherman Church, born Fairhaven, Mass., 17 April, 1820, died, San Francisco, California, 12 September, 1904; married San Francisco, 26 May, 1855, to Sarah Lavinia Foard, born Cecil County, Maryland, 16 February, 1823, removed to California via Panama (crossing the Isthmus on muleback) in 1853, died San Francisco, August, 1915.

Frank Alden Church, born Petaluma, California.

BETHUEL MERRITT NEWCOMB

Berkeley, California

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

Gyles Hopkins, died Eastham, Mass., before 16 April, 1690; married 9 October, 1639, to Catherine Wheldon, died after 5 March, 1688-9.

Deborah Hopkins, married Eastham, Mass., 27 July, 1668, to Josiah Cook.

Elizabeth Cook, born Eastham, Mass., June, 1674; married October, 1693, to Thomas Newcomb, died after 1722.

Thomas Newcomb, born Eastham, Mass., 13 August, 1697, died after 1761; married (1) Hepzibah ————, died before 31 May, 1732.

Silas Newcomb, born Provincetown, Mass., 19 April, 1725; married 5 August, 1748, to Susannah Kilbourne.

Silas Newcomb, born Provincetown, Mass., 16 December, 1761, died Hingham, Mass., 13 May, 1848; married, about 1782, to Azubah Crowell.

William Newcomb, died Burnham, Maine, 25 August, 1850; married Warren, Maine, 10 April, 1815, to Elizabeth Sidensparker, born Thomaston, Maine, 25 August, 1798, died Milford, Maine, 18 September, 1866.

Jedidiah Newcomb, born Thomaston, Maine, 30 January, 1820, died Yankee Jim, California, 2 July, 1852; married Burnham, Maine, 1 March, 1846, to Deborah Charlotte Shaw, born Franklin County, Maine, 26 February, 1826, died Oat Hill, California, 6 September, 1906.

Bethuel Merritt Newcomb, born Burnham, Maine; married Belfast, Maine, to Annie Sarah Harkness, born Belfast, Maine.

JULIA ADA (NEWCOMB) MUNGER
MRS. JAMES KNOX POLK MUNGER
San Jose, California

STEPHEN HOPKINS, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644.

GYLES HOPKINS, died Eastham, Mass., before 16 April, 1690; married 9 October, 1639, to CATHERINE WHELDON, died after 5 March, 1688-9.

DEBORAH HOPKINS, married Eastham, Mass., 27 July, 1668, to JOSIAH COOK.

ELIZABETH COOK, born Eastham, Mass., June, 1674; married October, 1693, to THOMAS NEWCOMB, died after 1722.

THOMAS NEWCOMB, born Eastham, Mass., 13 August, 1697, died after 1761; married (1) HEPZIBAH ————, died before 31 May, 1732.

SILAS NEWCOMB, born Provincetown, Mass., 19 April, 1725; married 5 August, 1748, to SUSANNAH KILBOURNE.

SILAS NEWCOMB, born Provincetown, Mass., 16 December, 1761, died Hingham, Mass., 13 May, 1848; married, about 1782, to AZUBAH CROWELL.

WILLIAM NEWCOMB, died Burnham, Maine, 25 August, 1850; married Warren, Maine, 10 April, 1815, to ELIZABETH SIDENSPARKER, born Thomaston, Maine, 25 August, 1798, died Milford, Maine, 18 September, 1866.

JEDIDIAH NEWCOMB, born Thomaston, Maine, 30 January, 1820, died Yankee Jim, California, 2 July, 1852; married Burnham, Maine, 1 March, 1846, to DEBORAH CHARLOTTE SHAW, born Franklin County, Maine, 26 February, 1826, died Oat Hill, California, 6 September, 1906.

JULIA ADA NEWCOMB, born Burnham, Maine; married Corning, Iowa, 29 November, 1877, to JAMES KNOX POLK MUNGER, born Farrington, Ill.

ALICE MAUD (BLANCHARD) VALENTINE
MRS. JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINE
Oakland, California

William Brewster, born (probably) Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

Jonathan Brewster, born Scrooby, England, 12 August, 1593, died New London, Conn., 7 August, 1659; married Plymouth, Mass., to Lucretia Oldham, died New London, Conn., 4 March, 1678-9.

Mary Brewster, born Plymouth, Mass., 16 April, 1627; married Plymouth, 10 November, 1645, to John Turner.

Joseph Turner, born Scituate, Mass., 12 January, 1648, died Scituate, 13 February, 1724; married Hingham, Mass., 19 November, 1674, to Bathshua (Hobart) Leavitt, born Hingham, October, 1640, died Scituate, 14 April, 1724.

Bathshua Turner, born Scituate, Mass., 30 December, 1679, died Scituate, 16 March, 1744; married Scituate, 1 December, 1698, to Hatherly Foster, born Dorchester, Mass., 22 September, 1671, died Scituate, 11 July, 1751.

Elizabeth Foster, born Scituate, Mass., 14 February, 1721; married Scituate, 21 April, 1741, to Joshua Barstow, born 8 September, 1720, died 3 October, 1763.

Timothy Barstow, died Portland, Maine, 9 August, 1837; married Portland, Maine (intentions), 18 November, 1797, to Susanna Simonton, born Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 30 September, 1766, died Portland, Maine, 5 March, 1848.

George Simonton Barstow, born Portland, Maine, 22 December, 1807, died Portland, 7 March, 1874; married Portland, 7 January, 1830, to Ellen Merrill, born Newburyport, Mass., 17 May, 1807, died Portland, 17 August, 1873.

Abbie Merrill Barstow, born Portland, Maine, 20 February, 1833, died Seattle, Wash., 31 October, 1887; married Portsmouth, N. H., 11 September, 1851, to Dudley Blanchard, born Cumberland, Maine, 17 January, 1821, died Tacoma, Wash., 24 December, 1903.

Alice Maud Blanchard, born Morris Township, Penn.; married Seattle, Wash., 23 August, 1888, to John Joseph Valentine, born Bowling Green, Ky., 12 November, 1840, died Oakland, California, 21 December, 1899.

ALICE MAUD (BLANCHARD) VALENTINE
MRS. JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINE
Oakland, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

MARY PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 7 August, 1648; married Duxbury, 16 November, 1671, to EDWARD SOUTHWORTH.

MERCY SOUTHWORTH, born Duxbury, Mass., about 1680, died Duxbury, after 1728; married about 1701 to MOSES SOULE, died Duxbury, after 1748.

BARNABAS SOULE, born Duxbury, Mass., about 1705, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 8 April, 1780; married about 1737 to JANE BRADBURY, baptized Salisbury, Mass., 4 August, 1718.

MERCY SOULE, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 27 November, 1749, died 1 June, 1816; married about 1769 to OZIAS BLANCHARD, died 2 September, 1826.

JOHN BLANCHARD, born 30 October, 1789, died 14 October, 1857; married January, 1811, to JUDITH MERRILL, born 16 October, 1792, died Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 5 April, 1866.

DUDLEY BLANCHARD, born Cumberland, Maine, 17 January, 1821, died Tacoma, Wash., 24 December, 1903; married Portsmouth, N. H., 11 September, 1851, to ABBIE MERRILL BARSTOW, born Portland, Maine, 20 February, 1833, died Seattle, Wash., 31 October, 1887.

ALICE MAUD BLANCHARD, born Morris Township, Penn.; married Seattle, Wash., 23 May, 1888, to JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINE, born Bowling Green, Ky., 12 November, 1840, died Oakland, California, 21 December, 1899.

California No. 97 General No. 3589

ALICE MAUD (BLANCHARD) VALENTINE
MRS. JOHN JOSEPH VALENTINE
Oakland, California

George Soule, died Duxbury, Mass., before 23 January, 1679-80; married Plymouth, Mass., before 1627 to Mary ————, died Duxbury, Mass., December, 1676.

John Soule, born about 1632, died Duxbury, Mass., 14 November, 1707; married Hester ————.

Moses Soule, born Duxbury, 1632; married about 1701 to Mercy Southworth, born Duxbury, died Duxbury.

Barnabas Soule, born Duxbury, Mass., 1705, died North Yarmouth, Maine, 8 April, 1780; married 1737 to Jane Bradbury, born about 1718.

Mercy Soule, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 27 November, 1749, died 1 June, 1816; married about 1769 to Ozias Blanchard, died 2 September, 1826.

John Blanchard, born North Yarmouth, Maine, 30 October, 1789, died 14 October, 1857; married 1811 to Judith Merrill, born 16 October, 1792, died Lock Haven, Penn., 5 April, 1866.

Dudley Blanchard, born Cumberland, Maine, 17 January, 1821, died Tacoma, Wash., 24 December, 1903; married Portsmouth, N. H., 11 September, 1851, to Abbie Merrill Barstow, born Portland, Maine, 20 February, 1833, died Seattle, Wash., 31 October, 1887.

Alice Maud Blanchard, born Morristown Township, Penn.; married Seattle, Wash., 23 May, 1888, to John Joseph Valentine, born Bowling Green, Ky., 12 November, 1840, died Oakland, California, 21 December, 1899.

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD
MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD
Berkeley, California

Isaac Allerton, born about 1586, died New Haven, Conn., between 1 and 12 February, 1658-9; married Leyden, Holland, 4 November, 1611, to Mary Norris, died Plymouth, 25 February, 1620-21.

Mary Allerton, born Leyden, Holland, died Plymouth, Mass., 28 November, 1699; married Plymouth, about 1636, to Thomas Cushman, born February, 1608, died Plymouth, 10 or 11 December, 1691.

Thomas Cushman, born Plymouth, September, 1637, died Plympton, 23 August, 1726; married Plymouth, 17 November, 1664, to Ruth Howland, died between 1672 and 1679.

Robert Cushman, born Plymouth, 4 October, 1664, died Kingston, Mass., 7 September, 1757; married about 1697 to Persis ———, born about 1670, died Kingston, 14 January, 1743-4.

Thomas Cushman, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1706, died Kingston, Mass., 17 June, 1768; married to Mehitable Faunce, born 11 April, 1722, died Kingston, 19 June, 1761.

James Cushman, born Kingston, 22 December, 1756, died Kingston, 15-24 November, 1832; married June, 1780, to Mercy Morton, born 19 April, 1762, died 15 January, 1827.

Nathaniel Cushman, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to Rebecca Soule Stetson, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862.

Mathew Smith Cushman, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, sailed from New York by steamer *Arago,* and from Panama by steamer *America,* arriving Sacramento, California, January, 1868, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to Mary Minerva Burke, born Phoenix, N. Y., accompanied her husband to California.

Mary Blanche Cushman, born Phoenix, N. Y., arrived in Sacramento with her parents, in January, 1868; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to Cyrus Hayden Hubbard, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, removed to California, by steamer, about 1865, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

Note.—For abstracts of records proving the existence of an hitherto unknown son of Thomas[3] and Ruth[2] (Howland) Cushman, above, see Appendix, pages 217-26 inclusive.

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD

MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD

Berkeley, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1687; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS (daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, passengers on the *Mayflower*), died after 1650.

ELIZABETH ALDEN, born Plymouth, Mass., died Little Compton, R. I., 31 May, 1717; married Duxbury, Mass., 26 December, 1644, to WILLIAM PABODIE, born about 1620, died Little Compton, R. I., 13 December, 1707.

PRISCILLA PABODIE, born Duxbury, Mass., 15 January, 1653, died 3 June, 1724; married Duxbury, 2 December, 16—, to the REV. ICHABOD WISWALL, born about 1637, died Duxbury, 23 July, 1700.

DEBORAH WISWALL, died 22 April, 1776, married 31 October, 1717, to SAMUEL SEABURY.

DEBORAH SEABURY, born Duxbury, Mass., 13 April, 1721, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802; married 12 July, 1750, to WRESTLING BREWSTER, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810.

HULDAH BREWSTER, born Kingston, Mass., 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to SAMUEL STETSON, born Kingston, 19 November, 1749, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

REBECCA SOULE STETSON, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to NATHANIEL CUSHMAN, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868.

MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, sailed from New York by steamer *Arago*, and from Panama by steamer *America*, arriving Sacramento, California, January, 1868, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to MARY MINERVA BURKE, born Phoenix, N. Y., accompanied her husband to California.

MARY BLANCHE CUSHMAN, born Phoenix, N. Y., arrived in Sacramento with her parents, in January, 1868; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, removed to California, by steamer, about 1865, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD

MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD

Berkeley, California

William Brewster, born (probably) at Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-69, died Plymouth, 17 April, 1627.

Love Brewster, died Duxbury, Mass., before 31 January, 1650-1; married Plymouth, 15 May, 1634, to Sarah Collier, born about 1616, died Plymouth, 26 April, 1691.

Wrestling Brewster, born Duxbury, Mass., died Duxbury, 1 January, 1696-7; married to Mary ————, died Kingston, Mass., 12 November, 1742.

Wrestling Brewster, born 3-4 August, 1694, died Kingston, Mass., 1 January, —; married 12 July, 1722, to Hannah Thomas, born Duxbury, 30 August, 1698, died Kingston, 20 August, 1788.

Wrestling Brewster, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810; married 12 July, 1750, to Deborah Seabury, born Duxbury, 13 April, 1721, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802.

Huldah Brewster, born Kingston, 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to Samuel Stetson, born Kingston, 19 November, 1749, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

Rebecca Soule Stetson, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to Nathaniel Cushman, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868.

Mathew Smith Cushman, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to Mary Minerva Burke, born Phoenix, N. Y.

Mary Blanche Cushman, born Phoenix, N. Y.; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to Cyrus Hayden Hubbard, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

California No. 98 General No. 3610

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD
MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD
Berkeley, California

Francis Cooke, died Plymouth, Mass., 7 April, 1663; married Leyden, Holland, 1603, to Hester Mahieu, died before 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, born Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, Mass., between 11 and 18 December, 1675; married Plymouth, Mass., after 10 June, 1646, to Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, before 18 November, 1669.

Jacob Cooke, born 1653, died Kingston, Mass., 24 April, 1747; married to Lydia Miller, born about 1661, died 1 March, 1727-8.

Lydia Cooke, born 18 May, 1685, died Kingston, Mass., 7 July, 1738; married 1710 to John Faunce, born 3 December, 1683, died Kingston, 18 November, 1751.

Mehitable Faunce, born 11 April, 1722, died Kingston, 19 June, 1761; married to Thomas Cushman, born Plymouth, Mass., 14 February, 1706, died Kingston, 13 June, 1768.

James Cushman, born Kingston, 22 December, 1756, died Kingston, 15-24 November, 1832; married June, 1780, to Mercy Morton, born 19 April, 1762, died 15 January, 1827.

Nathaniel Cushman, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to Rebecca Soule Stetson, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862.

Mathew Smith Cushman, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, sailed from New York by steamer *Arago,* and from Panama by steamer *America,* arriving Sacramento, California, January, 1868, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to Mary Minerva Burke, born Phoenix, N. Y., accompanied her husband to California.

Mary Blanche Cushman, born Phoenix, N. Y., arrived in Sacramento with her parents, in January, 1868; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to Cyrus Hayden Hubbard, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, removed to California, by steamer, about 1865, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD
MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD
Berkeley, California

Edward Doty, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 August, 1655; married Plymouth, 6 January, 1634, to Faith Clarke, buried Marshfield, Mass., 21 December, 1675.

Edward Doty, born Plymouth, probably 1637, died Plymouth, 8 February, 1689-90; married Plymouth, 26 February, 1662, to Sarah Faunce, born about 1645, died Plymouth, 27 June, 1695.

Martha Doty, born Plymouth, 9 July, 1671; married 23 December, 1696, to Thomas Morton, born Plymouth, 1667.

Nathaniel Morton, born Plymouth, 2 October, 1710; married 13 November, 1740, to (2) Mary Ellis.

Mercy Morton, born 19 April, 1762, died 15 January, 1827; married June, 1780, to James Cushman, born Kingston, Mass., 22 December, 1756, died Kingston, 15-24 November, 1832.

Nathaniel Cushman, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to Rebecca Soule Stetson, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862.

Mathew Smith Cushman, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to Mary Minerva Burke, born Phoenix, N. Y.

Mary Blanche Cushman, born Phoenix, N. Y.; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to Cyrus Hayden Hubbard, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD
MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD
Berkeley, California

Stephen Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., between 6 June and 17 July, 1644; married (2) to Elizabeth ————.

Damaris Hopkins, died Plymouth, Mass., before 18 November, 1669; married Plymouth, after 10 June, 1646, to Jacob Cooke, born Holland, about 1618, died Plymouth, between 11 and 18 December, 1675.

Jacob Cooke, died Kingston, Mass., 24 April, 1747; married to Lydia Miller.

Lydia Cooke, born 18 May, 1685, died Kingston, Mass., 7 July, 1738; married 1710 to John Faunce, born 3 December, 1683, died Kingston, 18 November, 1751.

Mehitable Faunce, born 11 April, 1722, died Kingston, 19 June, 1761; married to Thomas Cushman, born Plymouth, Mass., 14 February, 1706, died Kingston, 13 June, 1768.

James Cushman, born Kingston, 22 December, 1756, died Kingston, 15-24 November, 1832; married June, 1780, to Mercy Morton, born 19 April, 1762, died 15 January, 1827.

Nathaniel Cushman, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to Rebecca Soule Stetson, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862.

Mathew Smith Cushman, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, sailed from New York by steamer *Arago,* and from Panama by steamer *America,* arriving Sacramento, California, January, 1868, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to Mary Minerva Burke, born Phoenix, N. Y., accompanied her husband to California.

Mary Blanche Cushman, born Phoenix, N. Y., arrived in Sacramento with her parents, in January, 1868; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to Cyrus Hayden Hubbard, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, removed to California, by steamer, about 1865, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD

MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD

Berkeley, California

JOHN HOWLAND, born about 1593, died Plymouth, Mass., 23 February, 1672-3; married Plymouth, before 1624, to ELIZABETH TILLEY (daughter JOHN and ELIZABETH TILLEY, all passengers on the *Mayflower*), born about 1607, died Swansea, Mass., 21 December, 1687.

RUTH HOWLAND, died before 16 October, 1679; married 17 November, 1664, to THOMAS CUSHMAN, born about 1637, died 23 August, 1726.

ROBERT CUSHMAN, born Plymouth, 4 October, 1664, died Kingston, Mass., 7 September, 1757; married about 1697 to PERSIS ———, born about 1670, died Kingston, 14 January, 1743-4.

THOMAS CUSHMAN, born Plymouth, 14 February, 1706, died Kingston, Mass., 17 June, 1768; married to MEHITABLE FAUNCE, born 11 April, 1722, died Kingston, 19 June, 1761.

JAMES CUSHMAN, born Kingston, 22 December, 1756, died Kingston, 15-24 November, 1832; married June, 1780, to MERCY MORTON, born 19 April, 1762, died 15 January, 1827.

NATHANIEL CUSHMAN, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to REBECCA SOULE STETSON, born Kingston, 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862.

MATHEW SMITH CUSHMAN, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, sailed from New York by steamer *Arago,* and from Panama by steamer *America,* arriving Sacramento, California, January, 1868, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to MARY MINERVA BURKE, born Phoenix, N. Y., accompanied her husband to California.

MARY BLANCHE CUSHMAN, born Phoenix, N. Y., arrived in Sacramento with her parents, in January, 1868; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, removed to California, by steamer, about 1865, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

California No. 98 General No. 3610

MARY BLANCHE (CUSHMAN) HUBBARD
MRS. CYRUS HAYDEN HUBBARD
Berkeley, California

Richard Warren, died Plymouth, Mass., 1628; married before 1611 to Elizabeth ————, born about 1583, died Plymouth, 2 October, 1673.

Ann Warren, born England, about 1612, died after 19 February, 1675-6; married Plymouth, Mass., 19 April, 1633, to Thomas Little, buried Marshfield, Mass., 12 March, 1671.

Hannah Little, died Scituate, Mass., 13 May, 1710; married Scituate, 25 January, 1661, to Stephen Tilden, died Scituate, 22 August, 1711.

Mary Tilden, born Scituate, Mass., 7 April, 1668; married to James Thomas.

Hannah Thomas, died Kingston, Mass., 20 August, 1788; married Duxbury, Mass., 12 July, 1722, to Wrestling Brewster, born 3 or 4 August, 1694, died Kingston, 1 January, 1767.

Wrestling Brewster, born Plymouth, Mass., 29 August, 1724, died Kingston, 8 February, 1810; married 12 July, 1750, to Deborah Seabury, born Duxbury, Mass., 13 April, 1727, died Kingston, 23 October, 1802.

Huldah Brewster, born Kingston, Mass., 13 November, 1756, died Kingston, 25 December, 1833; married Kingston, 25 January, 1776, to Samuel Stetson, died Kingston, 12 May, 1828.

Rebecca Soule Stetson, born Kingston, Mass., 19 March, 1783, died Kingston, 23 April, 1862; married Kingston, 1 January, 1809, to Nathaniel Cushman, born Kingston, 8 July, 1781, died Kingston, 17 July, 1868.

Mathew Smith Cushman, born Kingston, 21 June, 1811, died Sacramento, California, 28 November, 1891; married Phoenix, N. Y., 6 November, 1853, to Mary Minerva Burke, born Phoenix, N. Y.

Mary Blanche Cushman, born Phoenix, N. Y.; married Sacramento, California, 24 December, 1876, to Cyrus Hayden Hubbard, born Poland, Ohio, 22 February, 1841, died Berkeley, California, 7 December, 1907.

LEROY BACON WOOD

Los Angeles, California

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1599, died Duxbury, Mass., 12 September, 1787; married Plymouth, before 1624, to PRISCILLA MULLINS, daughter WILLIAM and ALICE MULLINS, all passengers on the *Mayflower*, died after 1650.

JOSEPH ALDEN, born Plymouth, after 22 May, 1627, died Bridgewater, Mass., 8 February, 1697; married to MARY SIMMONS.

JOHN ALDEN, born about 1674, died Middleboro, Mass., 29 September, 1730; married to HANNAH WHITE, born Weymouth, Mass., 5 May, 1681, died Middleboro, 5 October, 1732.

HANNAH ALDEN, born 24 March, 1708-9; married Middleboro, Mass., April, 1729, to THOMAS WOOD.

THOMAS WOOD, born Middleboro, 24 February, 1731-2, died Randolph, Vt., 22 October, 1817; married Middleboro, 1 November, 1753, to SARAH THOMAS.

ZECHARIAH WOOD, born Middleboro, 20 December, 1779, died Sycamore, Ill., 24 March, 1853; married 21 January, 1807, to SARAH BACON, born Pomfret, Conn., 20 January, 1783, died Sycamore, Ill., 19 May, 1861.

HENRY WOOD, born Randolph, Vt., 10 November, 1824, died Evansville, Ind., 30 April, 1904; married Sycamore, Ill., 16 March, 1851, to RHODA ELIZABETH RICHARDS, born Hamilton, N. Y., 28 July, 1829, died Sycamore, Ill., 5 February, 1907.

LEROY BACON WOOD, born Sycamore, Ill., removed to California in 1907; married Plano, Ill., 25 January, 1879, to GEORGIA A. CRAWFORD, born Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

PAUL HARTE BOSWORTH

San Francisco, California

William Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, 1566-7, died Plymouth, Mass., 10 April, 1644; married before 1593 to Mary ————, born 1568-9, died Plymouth, Mass., 17 April, 1627.

Patience Brewster, probably born Scrooby, England, died Plymouth, Mass., 1634; married Plymouth, 5 August, 1624, to Thomas Prence, born about 1601, died Plymouth, 29 March, 1673.

Mercy Prence, born Plymouth, Mass., about 1631, died Eastham, Mass., 28 September, 1711; married Sandwich, Mass., 13 or 14 February, 1649-50, to John Freeman, born about 1621, died Eastham, 28 October, 1719.

Edmund Freeman, born June, 1657, died Eastham, Mass., about 10 December, 1717; married to Sarah Mayo, died before 5 March, 1745-6.

Isaac Freeman, died before 1736; married 16 March, 1715-6, to Bethiah Sturgis, born Yarmouth, Mass., 19 February, 1695-6, died 11 July, 1769.

James Freeman, born 5 November, 1728, died Marblehead, Mass., 27 May, 1763; married to Deborah Tasker, born about 1733, died 30 May, 1810.

Deborah Freeman, born 13 September, 1763, died Marblehead, 17 February, 1837; married 4 November, 1783, to Joseph Hinckley, born Marblehead, 5 May, 1755, died Marblehead, 3 March, 1832.

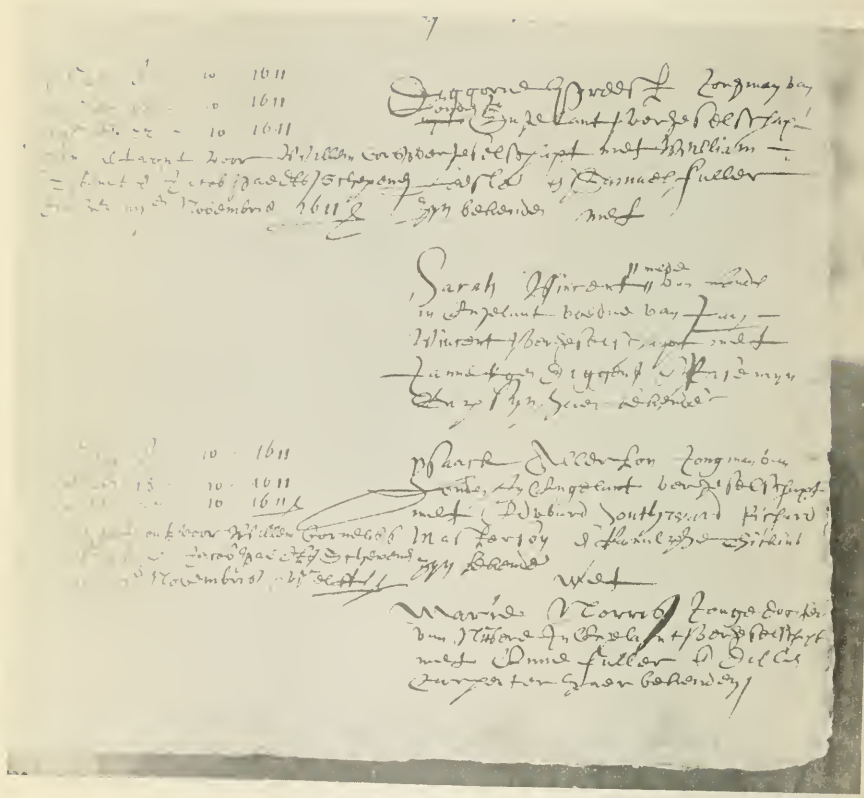
Deborah Freeman Hinckley, born Marblehead, Mass., 27 April, 1790, died Marietta, Ohio, 7 November, 1841; married Marblehead, 27 August, 1808, to Martin Wells, born Colchester, Conn., 24 June, 1782, died Cape Elizabeth, Maine, 19 February, 1851.

Mary Hinckley Wells, born Marblehead, Mass., 10 December, 1813, removed from St. Louis "across the plains" by Johnson's Cut-off, arriving Sacramento, California, 7 November, 1854, died San Francisco, California, 1 January, 1898; married Tuscaloosa, Ala., 5 or 15 October, 1838, to James Alexander Wise, born Virginia, September, 1810, died Quincy, Ill., 13 November, 1875.

Virginia Wise, born in Tennessee, 22 June, 1841, removed to California with her parents, in 1854, died San Francisco, California, 30 November, 1911; married San Francisco, December, 1865, to Henry Martin Bosworth, born Marietta, Ohio, 12 December, 1839, removed to California by steamer via Panama, in 1854, died San Francisco, California, 30 June, 1905.

Paul Harte Bosworth, born San Francisco, California; married Santa Clara, California, 28 September, 1904, to Marie Agnes Coryell, born Grafton, Ill.

Note.—For interesting family Bible records, bearing upon the above line of descent, see Appendix, pages 214-17.



MARRIAGE OF DEGORY PRIEST AND ISAAC ALLERTON

Reprinted, by permission from
"The Mayflower Descendant", Vol. VII, p. 129.

APPENDIX

The Marriage Records of Degory Priest and Isaac Allerton

Through the courtesy of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, we are enabled to reproduce an illustration* of the record of a double marriage at Leyden, Holland, of Degory Priest to the widow Sarah (Allerton) Vincent and of the latter's brother, Isaac Allerton, to Mary Norris. The banns of these two couples were published on the same days, Saturday, 8, 15 and 22 October, 1611, and they were married on Friday, 4 November, 1611

(The Dutch Entries)

t j^{e} de 8. 10 1611
t ij^{e} de 15. 10. 1611
t iij^{e} de 22. 10. 1611
zyn getrout voor Willem Corsn Tybault & Jacob Paedts Schepene
Dezen iiij^{e} Novembris 1611

Diggorie Preest Jongman van Londe In Engelant Vergeselschapt vergeselschapt met William Leesle & Samuel Fuller zyn bekende

met

Sarah Vincent mede van Londe in Engelant wedue van Jan Vincent Vergeselschapt met Jannetge Diggens & Rasemyn Gipsyn haer bekende

t j^{e} de 8. 10. 1611
t ij^{e} de 15. 10. 1611
t iij^{e} de 22. 10. 1611
zyn getrout voor Willem Cornelison Tybault & Jacob Paedts Schepene
Dese iiij^{e} Novembris xvi^{e} elfte

Isaack Allerton Jongman van Londe In Engelant vergeselschapt met Edward Southward Richard Masterson & Ranulphe Thickins zyn bekende

met

Marie Norris Jonge dochter van Nubere In Engelant Vergeselschapt met Anne Fuller & Dille Carpenter haer bekenden

(The English Translation)

Degory Priest, unmarried man, from London, in England, accompanied by William Lisle and Samuel Fuller, his acquaint-

*See "Mayflower Descendant" for July, 1905 (Vol. 7, page 129). This magazine, published quarterly by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, 53 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston, is the standard publication dealing with Mayflower descent.

ances, with Sarah Vincent, also from London, in England, widow of John Vincent, accompanied by Jane Thickins and Rosamond Jepson, her acquaintances.

They were married before William Cornelison Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th November, 1611*

Isaac Allerton, unmarried man, from London, in England, accompanied by Edward Southworth, Richard Masterson & Randall Thickins, his acquaintances, with Mary Norris, single woman, from Newbury, in England, accompanied by Anne Fuller and Dille (Priscilla?) Carpenter, her acquaintances.

They were married before William Cornelison Tybault and Jacob Paedts, sheriffs, this 4th November, 1611*

The Marriage Certificate of Enoch[6] Coleman of Nantucket, Massachusetts

The records quoted in this, and the succeeding, article were filed in connection with the applications of Herbert Folger and Clinton Folger, California Nos. 1 and 18 (see pages 7 and 34):

Enoch[5] Coleman (*Sarah*[4] *Pratt, Joseph,*[3] *Mary*[2] *Priest, Degory*[1]) was born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 24 March, 1724-5, and was married at a meeting of the Nantucket Society of Friends (Quakers) 5 January, 1748. The following is a copy of the marriage certificate (*Nantucket Friends Records, Book* 1, *page* 158):

"Whereas Enoch Coleman, Son of Jeremiah Coleman, late of Sherborn, on the Island of Nantucket, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, New England, Deceased, & Sarah, his wife; and Mary Myrick, Daughter of Andrew Myrick, of Sherborn on Nantucket aforesaid, & Jedidah, his Wife, Having Declared their Intentions of Taking each other in marriage before Several Publick meetings of the People called Quakers, in Sherborn aforesaid, according to the good order used among them; and proceeding therein after deliberate considerations thereof (with Regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case); They also appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of Parents and others concerned; were allowed by said meetings.

"Now these are to Certify to all whom it may concern, That for the full Accomplishing of their said Intentions, this fifth Day

*For lines of descent from Degory Priest, see pages 7, 34 and 119; and from Isaac Allerton, see pages 31, 77, 98, 100, 122 and 158.

of the Eleventh month, called January in the year according to the Christian Account, One thousand seven hundred and forty-eight, they, the said Enoch Coleman and Mary Myrick appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People and others, met together at their Publick Meeting House in Sherborn on Nantucket aforesaid, and in a Solemn manner he, the said Enoch Coleman, taking the said Mary Myrick by the Hand, did openly declare as followeth: Friends, I desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend, Mary Myrick to be my Wife, promising by the Lord's Assistance to be unto her a true & Loving Husband until it shall please God by Death to Separate us. And then and there in the said Assembly, the said Mary Myrick did in like manner Declare as followeth: Friends, I desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend, Enoch Coleman, to be my husband, promising by the Lord's Assistance to be unto him a true & loving Wife, until it shall please God by Death to Separate us. And, as a further Confirmation thereof the said Enoch Coleman and Mary Coleman did then & there to these Presents Set their hands; She according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her Husband.

ENOCH COLEMAN.
MARY COLEMAN.

And we, whose names are hereunto Subscribed, being present among others at the Solemnizing of their said marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid, as Witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day and Year above written.

Jeremiah Coleman	Elihu Coleman	Abigail Folger
Nathaniel Pinkham	Jethro Coleman	Joanna Coleman
Daniel Pinkham	Jonathan Myrick	Eunice Folger
Jonathan Pinkham	Jethro Folger	Judith Heath
Peleg Coleman	Jabez Macy	Huldah Dagget
Christopher Coleman	William Starbuck	Margaret Folger
Nathan Dagget	Sarah Renuff*	Mary Clark
Silvanus Hussey	Lydia Coleman	Priscilla Coffin
Paul Starbuck	Judith Gardner	Mary Trott
Nathaniel Coleman	Priscilla Bunker	

The children by the above marriage were the following:

* Sarah (Pratt) (Coleman) Renuff, widow of Jeremiah Coleman, who married John Renuff, as her second husband. See "Phinehas Pratt and Some of His Descendants," page 63.

Eunice[6] Coleman, born 19 Sept., 1749, died 1 July, 1841, married Benjamin Whippey.

Sylvanus[6] Coleman, born 13 Sept., 1751, died March, 1812, married Huldah Gwinn.

Abial[6] Coleman, born 1755

Lydia[6] Coleman, born 4 Dec., 1757, died 29 Aug., 1833, married Charles Folger.

Abigail[6] Coleman, born 28 Sept., 1761, died 21 Feb., 1844, married (1) Christopher Coffin and (2) Uriah Pinkham

Andrew[6] Coleman, born 30 July, 1763, died 7 Nov., 1808, married Lydia Folger.

Elizabeth[6] Coleman, born 30 July, 1763, died 18 Oct., 1822, married Latham Coffin.

Job[6] Coleman, born 1768, died at sea, 1794, married Elizabeth Fosdick.

The Will of Charles Folger of Nantucket, Massachusetts

Lydia[6] Coleman (*Enoch*[5], *Sarah*[4] *Pratt, Joseph*[3], *Mary*[2] *Priest, Degory*[1]), born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 4 December, 1757, was married there, 19 July, 1778, to Charles Folger, who was born at Nantucket, 26 December, 1753, and died there, 4 September, 1818 A literal copy of his will follows:

"I, Charles Folger of Nantucket in the County of Nantucket and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esquire being poorly as to bodily health, but sound in mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this life, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manna and form following:

"Firstly; I will that all the just debts which I may owe to any person or persons, at the time of my decease shall be paid and discharged by my executors hereafter named within a convenient time after my decease.

"Secondly: I give unto my beloved wife Lydia Folger the use and income of all my estate, both real and personal of every kind and nature, during her remaining my widow, with the privilege to her of selling all or any part of said estate as she may need according to her discretion.

"Thirdly: I give to and amongst all my children, namely, Charles Folger, Frederick Folger, Hiram Folger, John Folger, William Folger, Lydia Bunker widow of Thaddeus, Peleg Folger, Elizabeth Coffin widow of Edward, Alfred Folger, Lucretia Folger, Mark Folger and Edward Folger, all the remainder of my estate both real and personal (not before disposed of to my wife as afore-

said) to be equally divided amongst them my said children, part and part alike, to them and to their several heirs, in the manner as is above set forth and to their assigns forever.

"And lastly I do hereby appoint, constitute and make my beloved wife Lydia Folger and my sons Charles Folger, Hiram Folger, William Folger and John Folger joint executors to this my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof, I the said Charles Folger have hereunto set my hand and seal this nineteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen.

CHARLES FOLGER (*seal*)

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Charles Folger to be his last will and testament, in the presence of us

Obed Macy
Reuben Coffin, 2nd
George Coffin, 2nd

Charles and Lydia (Coleman) Folger had the following children, as certified from the records of the Nantucket Historical Association:

Charles[7] Folger, born 12 Feb., 1779, died 24 March, 1860, married (1) Judith Coffin, daughter of Robert, and (2) Judith, widow of Valentine Coffin, and daughter of Ebenezer Coffin

Frederick[7] Folger, born 16 June, 1781, died 7 March, 1844, married Peggy Macy

Hiram[7] Folger, born 2 June, 1782, died 24 October, 1850, married Avis Coffin

John[7] Folger, born 24 March, 1784, died 7 Feb., 1864, married (1) Lydia Swain and (2) Phebe Coffin

William[7] Folger*, born 7 Nov., 1785, died 18 Nov., 1865, married (1) Lucy Folger and (2) Eliza, widow Paul Bunker and daughter Albert Coffin

Lydia[7] Folger, born 7 Sept., 1787, died 18 Nov., 1863, married Thaddeus Bunker

Peleg[7] Folger, born 13 July, 1789, died 14 Apl., 1863, married Sally Adlington

Elizabeth[7] Folger, born 4 March, 1791, died August, 1820, married Edward Coffin

Alfred[7] Folger, born 4 April, 1793, died 26 Jan., 1878, married (1) Lydia Bunker and (2) Mary, widow David Allen, Jr., and daughter William Mooers

Lucretia[7] Folger, born 8 Dec., 1794, died 28 July, 1876, married Frederick F. Swain
Mark[7] Folger, born 7 Aug., 1796, died 1 March, 1866, married Nancy Swain
Edward[7] Folger, born 24 Aug., 1800, died 7 Apl., 1854, married Mary Bunker
Mary[7] Folger, died at 10 years of age, 12 May, 1810

The Will of Ninyon Chaloner, of Newport, Rhode Island

The following interesting will is printed at the request of the testator's descendant, Emily Foster[6] (Talbot) Walker (*William Chaloner*[5] *Talbot, Eliza*[4] *Chaloner, William*[3], *Walter*[2], *Ninyon*[1]), Mrs. Cyrus Walker, California No. 5:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Ninyon Chaloner of Newport in ye County of Newport and Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England Tallow Chandler being in good and perfect health, mind and understanding do make this my last will and Testament in manner following.

First, I commit my soul to God that gave it and my body to ye earth.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Ann Chaloner, ye sum of eight hundred pounds in good and passable publick bills of credit of ye colony aforesaid, ye best bedd and furniture in my now dwelling house, my best great looking glass to be at her own choice, three pewter dishes, twelve pewter plates, nine flagg chairs of a brown collour that are in ye chamber of my now dwelling house, one table of her own choice, the cupboard that now stands in my bed room, two silver porringers, two silver spoons, the best iron pot and bell mettle skillet to be and remain to her own proper use and behoof forever and also ye use and service of my negroe man named Charles for and during ye term of her natural life if she should so long happen to live.

Item. I give and bequeath to my well beloved son Walter Chaloner ye sum of one thousand pounds—good and passable bills of public credit of ye colony—(having already advanced for and given him ye said Walter Chaloner a considerable sum) to be and remain to his own proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son John Chaloner ye sum of one thousand pounds in good and passable public bills of credit of said colony, and also my negro man named Charles after ye decease of my wife Ann Chaloner (if said negro

shall be then alive) having hereinbefore given ye use and service of him ye said Charles to my said wife—and during the term of her naturall life, and likewise a large silver Porringer that was left him by his late grandmother Cole to be and remain to his own proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son William Chaloner ye sum of one thousand pounds in good and passable bills of public credit of said colony and my silver mugg and ye same to be and remain to his own proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my well beloved daughter Elizabeth Cahoone ye wife of James Cahoone of Newport aforesaid mariner ye sum of seven hundred pounds in good and passable bills of publick credit of ye colony aforesaid to be and remain to her own proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my —ll beloved daughter May Robinson the wife of James Robinson of N (*worn*) -forsaid physician the sum of five hundred pounds in good and (*worn*) bills of publick credit of (*worn*) colony (having already advanced ye said Mary a considerable su (*worn*) proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequ (*worn*) daughter Sarah Chaloner the sum of eight (*worn*) and passable bills of publick (*worn*) ture, a large look glass, one large table, one iron pot, one bell mettle skillet all to be (*worn*) own choice (after my said wife Ann Chaloner hath made her choice of ye same nature) the chist of drawers, two silver porringers two silver (*worn*) three pewter dishes twelve pewter plates and six leather chairs to be and remain to her own proper use and behoof.

Item. My will is and I do hereby order and appoint that my said wife Ann Chaloner shall remain and be in possession of my now dwelling house work house land (*worn*) appurtenances thereunto belonging scituate lying and being in Newport aforesaid, being butted & bounded as followeth, east upon a street, south upon land belonging to Jonathan Clark, west and north upon streets, until my youngest child shall arrive to ye age of twenty one years if she shall happen so long to live and continue a widdow, and my will is that my clock silver Tankard my negro man called Frank and the utensils of the work house shall belong to and go along with my said dwelling house, but upon her decease or intermarriage which shall first happen before my youngest child shall arrive to ye age of twenty one years, the possessions of the said premises shall go to and be vested in my trustees hereinafter named and to be improved by the (*worn*) for ye benefit of my child (*worn*) under age, and my said trustees shall during their haveing possession as affores (*worn*) pay unto my said wife Ann

Chaloner ye sum of fifteen pounds (*worn*) annum in good and passable bills of publick credit of said colony for and during ye term of her naturall life in lieu of her thirds or right of dower therein, and my will likewise is and I do hereby order and appoint that when my youngest child shall arrive to age, as aforesaid, then my said dwelling house work house with ye land and appurtenances thereunto belonging, the clock, Tankard and negro man Frank shall descend and go to my eldest son that shall be liveing at that time to be and remain to him his heirs and assigns, and to his and their own proper use and behoof forever, reserving thereunto that such son to whom ye same shall descend shall pay unto my wife Ann Chaloner the said sum of fifteen pounds per annum for and during ye term of her naturall life, and likewise if ye said premises shall descend to my said son Walter Chaloner that in twelve months thereafter he shall pay to each of his brothers one hundred pounds and to his sisters ye sum of fifty pounds each (that shall be surviving at his taking possession) in good and passable bills. If ye possession shall happen at that time to descend to my second son John Chaloner, then he shall within twelve months as aforesaid pay to his brother William Chaloner the sum of two hundred pounds and to each of his sisters fifty pounds (in the like bills of publick credit) that shall be surviving at ye time of taking possession as afore (*worn*) ut if ye same shall at ye time of my youngest child comeing to age as a (*worn*) end to my said son William Chaloner then he shall within (*worn*) as aforesaid pay unto each of his surviving sisters ye sum (*worn*) pounds in like bills of publick credit and the same to be and (*worn*) tive proper use and behoof.

And I do hereby order (*worn*) decease each of my said children shall (*worn*) Chaloner is in possession of the premises have ye use and benefit of a room in my said dwelling house as long as he or she shall remain in a single state.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my said wife, Ann Chaloner, and my said daughter Sarah Chaloner all my linnen (not hereinbefore given) to be equally divided between them and to be and remain to their respective proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved grandson James Cahoone son of ye said James Cahoone by my said daughter Elizabeth ye sum of one hundred pounds in good and passable bills of publick credit of said colony within twelve months after my decease, and to be improved by my executor hereinafter named for his use, and ye same to be paid him when he shall arrive to ye age of twenty one years and then to be and remain to his proper use and behoof.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my beloved granddaughter Mary Robinson daughter of ye said James Robinson, by my said daughter Mary, the sum of one hundred pounds in good and passable bills of publick credit of said colony within twelve months after my decease and to be improved by my executor herein after named for her use and ye same to be paid her when she shall arrive of eighteen years of age or day of marriage which shall first happen and then to be and remain to her own proper use and behoof.

Item. I do hereby oder and appoint that my said wife Ann Chaloner during her widdowhood shall have ye use and services of my negro woman called Han (*worn*) unless my said wife shall think proper to sell her and if sold ye produce shall be equally divided between my said wife and surviving sons, and to remain to each of them respectively.

Item. I do hereby give and bequeath unto my three sons Walter John William all ye rest of my estate not herein before disposed of, of whatever nature or kind to be equally divided between them and to be and remain to their and each of their respective proper use and behoof.

My will is and I do likewise further order and appoint that such of my children as are of age at ye time of my decease, shall receive their bequ (*worn*) of my personall estate herein before given to them immediately thereafter. The part or portion of such of my children as shall be under age at ye time of my decease shall be improved by my executors for ye benefit of each of them respectively and to be paid to each of them as they shall attain (if a son) to ye age of twenty one years (and if a daughter) to ye age of eighteen years or day of marriage which shall first happen and that if either of my said children (*worn*) to die before his her or their receiving such part or portion of my personall estate as aforesaid, ye said shall be equally divided between all my children that shall then be surviving and to be and remain to her or their respective use and behoof.

Lastly. I do make and ordain my said wife Ann Chaloner my said son Walter Chaloner and Daniel Gould of Newport aforesaid Esq. executrix and executors of this my last will and testament for ye interests and purposes herein contained. And I do make and appoint Joseph Wright, shopkeeper and James Martin both of Newport aforesaid overseers of this (*worn*) ll to T (*worn*) same performed according to my true inte (*worn*). I give to each of them a mourning ring. (*worn*) Ninyon Chaloner have to this (*worn*) twenty fifth day of March in the sixteenth year

of his Majesty's Reign George yc Second King of Great Britain and (*worn*) Annoque Domini 1743

Ninyon Chaloner (*Seal*)

Signed sealed and pronounced and declared by ye said Ninyon Chaloner to be his last will and testament in the presence of us the subscribers

J. Honeyman, Junr.
Ja. Martin
Esther Martin

Newport SS Newport
September ye 18th. A. D. 1752

In council appeared James Honeyman Junr. who signed a witness to ye above will and on his oath declared that he saw Ninyon Chaloner sign seal publish and declare ye above and foregoing instrument to be his last will and testament and that he was then of a sound mind and understanding and that he with James Martin and Esther Martin (who are both dead) signed as witnesses to said will at ye same time in ye testators presence.

Teste. Wm. Coddington Junr.
Council Clerk"

Certificate of Calvin Jabez[5] Mills, Sidney, New York

The following affidavit was filed in support of the application of Charles Mills[5] Gayley (*Sarah Sophia*[8] *Mills, Sophia Roxanna*[7] *Rogers, Samuel*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *John*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Thomas*[1]), Massachusetts No. 1004, California No. 14:

Delaware County } SS
State of New York }

Calvin Jabez Mills, of the town and vilage of Sidney, N. Y. being duly sworn, says:

I am the only surviving son of Calvin Mills, late of Guilford, N. Y. (son of Samuel Mills and Lucy Coy Mills) who was born at Norfolk, Conn. july 17th, 1793, and died at Alden, N. Y., March 17, 1850 and of his wife Sophia Roxanna Rogers, who was born at Granville, Mass. Mar. 27, 1791 & died in Buffalo, N. Y. March 9, 1852 I was born at Guilford, N. Y. Oct. 5, 1824 My mother, Sophia Roxanna (Rogers) Mills, was the daughter of Samuel Rogers, who was born January 30, 1764, at North Bolton, Conn. & died in the town of Unadilla, N. Y., a mile north of this village, on the twelfth day of March, 1829 He married at East Windsor,

Conn., Nov. 24, 1785 Sarah Skinner, who was born Dec. 7, 1766, and died at the home of my mother, in Alden, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1850

My knowledge of these matters is derived thus: Born and reared till my 18th year some seven miles from the home of my grandparents, Samuel and Sarah (Skinner) Rogers, I remember grandfather's death in 1829 Thereafter grandmother made her home alternately with my mother, in Guilford, and my uncle Charles Skinner Rogers, in Sidney. From 1841 to 1851 my home was that of my uncle, Henry W. Rogers, in Buffalo, N. Y. His family bible, now owned by his nephew, Henry W. Rogers of Chicago, Ill., had a full family record, going back to Thomas Rogers, 18th signer of the Mayflower Contract, who died in the 1st winter, at Plymouth, Mass. In 1845, my father's family removed to Alden, N. Y., 20 miles east of Buffalo, and grandmother's home was thereafter with mother, while she made long visits in the home of my uncle in Buffalo which was also my home. She often recited in my hearing events in the family history in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York States. She said she and her husband Samuel Rogers "were reckoned the handsomest couple who came into Wapping (now East Windsor) meeting house."

I further certify that my sister, Sarah Sophia Mills, was born in Guilford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1837; that she married Aug. 20, 1856 in Buffalo, N. Y., Rev. Samuel Rankin Gayley, born Oct. 18, 1826 and that Charles Mills Gayley, Professor of English, University of California, Berkeley, California, is their son.

1. I also testify that my record of my father's family notes these facts: Samuel John Mills, born Jan'y 27, 1816, married Feb. 15, 1839 Emily Sexton. Their daughter Helen Sophia, born Guilford, Nov. 5, 1840, died single, at Sidney, Feb. 20, 1907 Samuel died in Buffalo, Sep. 24, 1853—his wife Emily died in Unadilla, N. Y., Jan'y 24, 1896

2. Calvin Jabez Mills, born Oct. 5, 1824, married Aug. 19, 1851 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Harriet S. Almy, who died, childless, April 20, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3. Lucy Emeline Mills, born Mar. 13, 1827, married in Shanghae, China, Rev. Justus Doolittle of the American Board Mission, June 11, 1859, and died at Rutland, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1865, leaving no living child.

4. Rev. Charles Rogers Mills, D. D., born Aug. 21, 1829, was graduated at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., July 27, 1853, licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Newcastle, Delaware, April 1, 1855; graduated at Princeton Seminary, New Jersey, May 6, 1856; ordained by the Presbytery of Buffalo, N. Y.,

June 25, 1856, and received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from Lafayette College in 1883 He married in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1856, Rose Anna McMaster, and they went soon after to China with his sisters Lucy and Sarah, and Sarah's husband, missionaries of the Presbyterian Board. With his brother-in-law, S. R. Gayley, in 1861, he established the Northern China Mission, at Teng Chow. There Mr. Gayley died in 1862, and Charles in 1895 Rose (McMaster) Mills died at Teng Chow, Feb. 3, 1874 Charles married at Chefoo, China, Nov. 26, 1884, Annetta Eugenia Thompson, who was born in Western New York, July 20, 1853 The children of Charles are: Calvin Henry, born Sep. 21, 1867; Charles Gayley Mills, born Feb. 17, 1869; Edward McMaster Mills, Sep. 6, 1870; Rose Edith Mills, June 5th, 1872; Samuel John Mills, Nov. 24, 1886; and Roger Sherman Mills, June 14, 1889

5. Henry Rogers Mills, born Sep. 9th, 1833, married in 1869 at Iola, Kansas, Matilda Saxton, who died in 1870 He died at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1885, leaving no child.

6. Sarah Sophia Mills, born Guilford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1837, married Aug. 20, 1856, at Buffalo, N. Y., Rev. Samuel Rankin Gayley, who was born Oct. 18, 1826 After the death of her husband at Teng Chow, China, July 29, 1862, she started, with her four year old boy, Charles Mills Gayley, to return to America, via Ireland, where she went to visit Mr. Gayley's family; and she married Aug. 24, 1863, Rev. Andrew Browne, (cousin of Mr. Gayley) pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Hollymount, County Mayo, where she resided till 1887, when the family came to America, settling at Iron Mountain, Michigan, where Mr. Browne died May 14, 1888 Her three eldest sons had come to the United States earlier. Her Browne children were: David Henry, born Hollymount, Ireland, June 8, 1864; Andrew Allan, Oct. 7, 1867; Samuel Rogers, Sep. 19, 1871, died Mar. 1, 1888; Sara Spencer, May 16, 1873; John Calvin, July 19, 1877 Sarah S. (Mills) Browne died at Ann Arbor, Mich., Nov. 13, 1894 She is buried at Ann Arbor, with Mr. Browne and their son Samuel Rogers Browne.

Calvin Jabez Mills

Subscribed and sworn before me this 15th day of July, A. D. 1907

Chas. E. Garlick
Notary Public

Seal.

Deed of Bethiah Freeman to John Freeman

The following deed has been printed at the request of Mr. Henry Nathaniel[10] Gray, of this Society, great-great-grandson of the grantor:

To all People to whom these Presents shall come Greeting whereas I Bethiah Freeman of Norton in the County of Bristol widow, Administratrix of the Estate of Nathaniel Freeman late of the same Norton Gentleman deceased intestate, being authorized by the Court of Common Pleas holden at Taunton within and for the County of Bristol aforesaid on the third Tuesday of April last past, in my said Covantry, to make sale and pass Deed of the Real Estate of the said deceased to the amount of three hundred and eighty pounds for the payment of his Debts, and the Lot herein after described, being part of said Real Estate having been by me exposed to sale at public Vendue for the purpose aforesaid on the first day of June instant, and John Freeman of Norton aforesaid yeoman having been the highest bidder therefor, Now know ye that in consideration of one hundred & thirty three pounds that being the highest Bid, paid me by the said John, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said John, his heirs and assigns a certain Piece or Tract of Land lying and being in Norton aforesaid and on the easterly side of the Road that leads from the Dwelling House of Samuel Morey Esq. to the House where Jonathan Phillips now lives containing twenty eight Acres and is the whole of the land lying on the said Easterly side of the aforesaid Road contained in a Deed given to the said Deceased by Jonathan Hodges, bounded on the north and south sides of said land by land of Samuel Morey Esq., to have and to hold the same to the said John his heirs and Assigns, that in my said Covenantry I am lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises, that they are free of all incumbrances, and that I have good Right as aforesaid to sell and convey the same to the said John as aforesaid, and that in my said Covenantry I will warrant and defend the same to the said John, his Heirs and Assigns forever against the lawful Claims and Demands of all persons. In witness whereof I do hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety four.

Signed, filed & Delivered
in presence of
John Crane
Laban Wheaton

Bethiah Freeman

Bristol SS June 21 1794 Personally appeared, Bethiah Freeman within named and in her said Coventry acknowledged the within instrument by her subscribed to be her free Act and Deed
Before Laban Wheaton J. P.

The Marriage Certificate of Rachel[6] (Hussey) Mitchell of Nantucket, Mass.

The marriage certificate quoted herein, and the two which follow it, were filed with this Society in support of the application of George Marion[10] Mitchell, California No. 34 (see page 62):

Rachel[6] Hussey (*Sarah*[5] *Gorham, Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]), who was born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 13th day, 9th month, 1741, was married at Nantucket on the 6th day, 12th month, 1759, to Jethro Mitchell. The marriage certificate is recorded in Nantucket Friends' Records, Book 2, page 53 A literal copy follows:

Whereas Jethro Mitchell Son of Richard Mitchell of Sherborn in the County of Nantucket in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England & Mary his wife and Rachel Hussey Daughter of Daniel Hussey & Sarah his Wife late of Sherborn in the County of Nantucket aforesaid Deceased Having Declared their intentions of Taking each other in Marriage before several Publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in Sherborn aforesaid according to the good order used among them and proceeding therein after Deliberate consideration thereof (with regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) they also appearing Clear of all others & having consent of Parents & others Concerned were allowed by the said meetings.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Sixth Day of the Twelveth month in the year according to the Christian account one Thousand Seven Hundred & fifty Nine they the said Jethro Mitchell & Rachel Hussey appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People met together at their Publick Meeting House in Sherborn aforesaid & in a Solemn manner he the said Jethro Mitchell taking the said Rachel Hussey by the Hand did openly Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Rachel Hussey to be my Wife promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a True & Loving Husband until it shall please God by Death to Separate us. & then & there in the said Assembly the said Rachel Hussey did in like

manner Declare as followeth Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I Take this my Friend Jethro Mitchell to be my Husband prmising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a True & Loving Wife until it shall pleasé God by Death to Separate us. And as a further Confirmation thereof the said Jethro Mitchell & Rachel Mitchell did then & there to these Presents set their Hands She according to the Custom of Marriage Assuming the Name of her Husband.

JETHRO MITCHELL
RACHEL MITCHELL

And We whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present among others at the Solemnizing of their Said Marriage & Subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the day & Year above written.

Richard Mitchell	Tristram Swain	Joseph Mitchell
John Russell	William Hussey	Daniel Hussey
Silvanus Hussey	Peleg Peckham	Seth Coleman
Francis Swain	Josiah Barker	Hephzibah Hussey
Elihue Coleman	Chris'r Hussey	Mary Mitchell
Nath'el Coleman	Silvanus Hussey Jun'r	Lois Macy
Barnabas Coleman	Stephen Hussey	Sarah Barney
Jethro Folger	George Hussey	Elizabeth Hussey
Benj'n Barney	Daniel Worth	Mary Mitchell
Jethro Coleman	Paul Pinkham	Hephzibah Folger
Nath'el Coleman Junr	Simeon Russell	Anna Paddack
Benjamin Starbuck	Priscilla Russell	
Jethro Hussey		
Joseph Hussey		
Thaddeus Gardner		

The children of this couple were the following:

Daniel[7]	Mitchell	born	23	October,	1760	died	23	Nov.	1760
Obed[7]	"	"	20	March,	1763	"	1	Jul.	1821
Sarah[7]	"	"	14	June,	1765	"	20	Jan.	1793
Silvanus[7]	"	"	8	May	1768	"	5*		1773
Elihu[7]	"	"	10	April	1772	"	5*		1772
David[7]	"	"	2	June	1773	"	4	Aug.	1773
Moses[7]	"	"	19	October	1775	"			
Aaron[7]	"	"	1	August	1778				
Jethro[7]	"	"	27	January	1784				

The Marriage Certificate of Obed[7] Mitchell of Nantucket, Mass.

Obed[7] Mitchell (*Rachel*[6] *Hussey, Sarah*[5] *Gorham, Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]) was born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 20 March, 1763, and died there 1 July, 1821 He was married at Nantucket, 28 October, 1784, to Lydia Gardner. The marriage certificate is recorded in Nantucket Friends' Records, Book 2, page 299 A literal copy follows:

Whereas Obed Mitchell son of Jethro & Rachel Mitchell of Sherborn in the County of Nantucket & Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Lydia Gardner daughter of Paul Gardner & Rachel his deceased Wife of Sherborn aforesaid, Having declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several Meetings of the people called Quakers in Sherborn aforesaid according to the good order used among them & proceeding therein after deliberate consideration thereof (with regard to the Righteous Law of God in that case) they also appearing clear of all others & having consent of parents & relations concerned were allowed by said Meetings.

Now these are to certify all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this Twenty Eighth day of the Tenth Month in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty Four they the said Obed Mitchell & Lydia Gardner appeared in a publick assembly of the aforesaid people & others at their publick Meeting House in Sherborn aforesaid; And then & there in a Solemn manner the said Obed Mitchell taking the said Lydia Gardner by the hand did openly declare as followeth. Friends I desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend Lydia Gardner to be my Wife, promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true & Loving husband until death separate us. And then & there in the said assembly the said Lydia Gardner did in like manner declare as followeth. Friends I desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my friend Obed Mitchell to be my husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true and loving wife until death separate us (or words to the like import)

And as a further confirmation thereof they the said Obed Mitchell & Lydia Gardner did then and there to these presents set their hands, she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband

Obed Mitchell
Lydia Mitchell

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at the consummation of their said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have subscribed our names the day & year above written.

Jethro Mitchell	George Gardner	Rachel Mitchell
Jonathan Macy	Dan'l Macy	Lois Macy
Paul Gardner	Zenas Gardner	Mary Ray
Chris'h Starbuck	Hezekiah Starbuck	Mary Starbuck
Joseph Harris	Daniel Starbuck	Mary Starbuck
Richard Mitchell Jun'r	Benj'n Barney	Lydia Bunker
Jon'n Macy Jun'r	Wm. Rotch Jun'r	Eunice Bunker
Wm. Clasby	Benj'n Rotch	Kezia Starbuck
Paul Gardner Jun'r		Elizabeth Gardner
Wm. Hussey	Lydia Macy	Sarah Mitchell
Libni Gardner	Abiel Macy	Dorcas Gardner
Peleg Folger	Sarah Coffin	Hephzibah Gardner
George Hussey	Phebe Barker	Lois Barney
Peleg Coggeshall	Judith Coffin	Anna Spooner
Owen Gardner	Merab Spooner	Elizabeth Black
Wm. Macy	Sarah Barney	Deborah Spooner
Sam'l Rodman	Elizabeth Rotch	Ruth Gardner
	Elizabeth Rotch Jun'r	

The children of this union were the following: Samuel[8] Mitchell, born 26 August, 1785; Rachel[8] Mitchell, born 15 March, 1787; Sarah[8] Mitchell, born 15 October, 1788; Elizabeth[8] Mitchell, born 16 April, 1790, died 3 May, 1812; Thomas[8] Mitchell, born 16 June, 1792, died 23 June, 1793; Thomas Mitchell, born 16 April, 1794; Dorcas[8] Mitchell, born 17 June, 1796, died 26 August, 1797; James[8] Mitchell, born 20 November, 1798; George[8] Mitchell, born 25 September, 1802, died 12 September, 1820; and Obed[8] Mitchell, born 24 February, 1806

The Marriage Certificate of James[8] Mitchell of Nantucket, Mass.

James[8] Mitchell (*Obed*[7], *Rachel*[6] *Hussey, Sarah*[5] *Gorham, Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]) was born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 20 November, 1798, and was married there, 2 November, 1820, to Lydia Green Clasby, who died at San Francisco, California, 12 October, 1886 The marriage certificate is recorded in Nantucket Friends' Records, Book 3, page 9 A literal copy follows:

Whereas, James Mitchel of Nantucket in the commonwealth of Massachusetts, Son of Obed and Lydia Mitchel of Nantucket in the commonwealth aforesaid, and Lydia G. Clasby daughter of John and Sarah Clasby (the former deceased) of Nantucket aforesaid, having declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, before the Nantucket monthly meeting of the people called Quakers, according to the order established in said society; after due enquiry and deliberate consideration thereof, they appearing clear of all others and having consent of parents, their proceedings were allowed by the said meeting.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intentions this second day of the eleventh month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty, they the said James Mitchel and Lydia G Clasby appeared at a public assembly of the aforesaid people and others, in their meeting house in Nantucket aforesaid; and he the said James Mitchel taking the said Lydia G Clasby by the hand did openly declare as followeth: "Friends I take this my friend Lydia G Clasby to be my wife promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a faithful and affectionate husband until death separate us" And the said Lydia G Clasby did then and there in like manner declare "Friends I take this my friend James Mitchel to be my husband, promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a faithful and affectionate wife until death separate us" or words of the like import. And as a further confirmation thereof they the said James Mitchel and Lydia G Clasby have hereunto set their hands, She after the custom of marriage adopting the name of her husband.

James Mitchel
Lydia Mitchel

And we being present with others at the Solemnixation of their said marriage do as witnesses thereunto subscribe our names the day and year above written.

Matthew Barney
Peleg Macy
Phebe Hussey
Eliza Nicholson

The children of this couple, as far as recorded in Friends' Records, were: John Clasby[9] Mitchell, born Nantucket, 8 February, 1821, removed 26 January, 1843, to New York, returned to Nantucket and there married, 20 May, 1845, Elizabeth Almy Brayton, removed to California and died at San Francisco, 9 December,

1900; George Henry[9] Mitchell, born Nantucket, 4 November, 1823, removed 30 March, 1843 to Philadelphia; and Daniel Thornton[9] Mitchell, born Nantucket, 8 March, 1826, removed 26 January, ——, to New York (North Records, page 61)

Affidavit of Isaac Richardson[9] Wilbur, San Francisco

The following affidavit was filed in support of the application of Miss Elizabeth Agnes[10] Wilbur (*Isaac Richardson*[9], *Sophia*[8] *Etheridge, Content Leeds*[7] *Champlin, William*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Elizabeth*[4] *Denison, Mercy*[3] *Gorham, Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]):

Isaac Richardson Wilbur, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I was born in New Baltimore, Green County, New York, on October 28th, 1835, and am the son of Allen Russell Wilbur, who was born at Chenango County, New York, on October 4, 1806 and died at Mattoon, Illinois, on July 11, 1881, and of his wife, Sophia[8] Etheridge, who was born in Sheldon, Vermont, about 1809, and died in Bristol, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, in 1839, about October. The said Sophia Etheridge was married at New Baltimore, about 1827 or 1828, and was the daughter of Nathaniel Etheridge, who was born at Boston about 1773, and died at Sackett's Harbor, in the war of 1812, and of Content Leeds Champlin, who was born at Quechee, Vermont, on Sept. 2, 1790 and died at Kenosha, Wisconsin, about 1871, married about 1805

I was married at Stockton, California, on August 23, 1865, to Louise Visher, who was born at Fulton, New York, on March 18, 1847, and died at San Francisco on March 5, 1903 Our children were the following:

1. Caroline Luana[10] Wilbur, born June 19, 1866, near Stockton, married November 14, 1888, to John Strait Wilbur, the adopted son of William Wilbur, of Hamilton, Illinois.
2. Harold Russell[10] Wilbur, born at Stockton, June 7, 1876, married January 7, 1902, to Ila L. Henderson.
3. Elizabeth Agnes[10] Wilbur, born at Stockton, on December 3, 1872, unmarried.

My knowledge of these facts, as to my ancestors, was derived from personal acquaintance with my grandmother, Content Leeds (Champlin) Etheridge, who removed from Vermont to Wisconsin about 1849; and from 1855 to 1860 I saw much of her, and cor-

responded with her up to the time of her death, after I came to California, where I arrived on the 28th day of April, 1860

The children of Nathaniel and Content Leeds[7] (Champlin) Etheridge were the following:

1. Catherine[8] Etheridge, born at Sheldon, Vermont, about 1806, and married Hammond Marsh, making their home in New Baltimore, New York, where they had children (1) William[9] Marsh, born about 1828; (2) Sophia[9] Marsh, born in 1832, married George Bosworth; (3) Etta[9] Marsh, born in 1835, married Douglas Fowler; and Mary[9] Marsh, born in 1839
2. Eliza[8] Etheridge, born about 1807, married in my father's house to Levi Grant, of New Baltimore, New York, and had: (1) Julia[9] Grant, born in April, 1836, married —— Durkee, but had no children; (2) Emory[9] Grant, born about 1842, married —— Davis, and has two children, Frances[10] Etheridge Grant, who married —— Simmons, of Kenosha, Wisconsin; and Ethel[10] Grant, married —— Quarles.
3. Sophia[8] Etheridge, born in 1809, married Allen Russell Wilbur, and had: (1) Frances[9] Wilbur, born January, 1830, married, about 1855, to William Kemp, of Chicago, and had five children: Ida[10] Kemp, married —— Emery; Henry Etheridge[10] Kemp; Laura[10] Kemp, married William Hamman; Julia[10] Kemp, married —— Walter; and Grace[10] Kemp, married E. Leonard.
4. William[8] Etheridge, died unmarried, at about the age of nineteen or twenty.

Mary[7] Champlin, daughter of Capt. William[6] and Content (Brown) Champlin, born about 1797, and died about 1895, in Bristol, Wisconsin, married Hastings Castle, and had:

1. William[8] Castle, who died in 1907, in Pleasant Prairie, Wisconsin, married —— Corcoran, and had two children.
2. Mary[8] Castle, who married —— Gibbs, a widower, but had no children of her own.
3. George[8] Castle, who married Harriet Oliver, in Galena, Wisconsin, and had nine children.
4. Harriet[8] Castle, who never married.

5. Elizabeth[8] Castle, married Nathaniel Burgess, for her second husband. She married, first, —— Huntoon, and had one son, George[9] Huntoon. By her second marriage, she had several children, including Mary Bell[9] Burgess, now living in Stockton, California, who married her cousin, Oliver D. Castle.
6. Christopher Champlin[8] Castle, married first, ——— Haerlson, and had two daughters; and married, second, —— Bush, and had two sons and four daughters.
7. James Udell[8] Castle, married Emma Agnes Watkins, but had no children.
8. Erastus[8] Castle, married and had several children, including William[9] Castle, residing near Visalia, California.

My great-aunt, Mary[7] (Champlin) Castle, at the age of 93, worked, without glasses, a beautiful and elaborate piece of needlework, now in the possession of James Udell Castle, her son, in Stockton, California.

My father, Allen Russell Wilbur, settled in Wisconsin, in 1837, and raised one of the first crops of grain in Kenosha County, Wisconsin. He removed to Mattoon, Illinois, less than a year before his death, making his home there with my sister, Frances Kemp.

Subscribed and sworn to this fourth day of May, A. D. 1908

I. R. WILBUR.

The Family Record of Frederick Leonard[11] Brown

Frederick Leonard[11] Brown (*Permelia Ann*[10] *Gould, Lydia*[9] *Howes, Priscilla*[8] *Sears, Stephen*[7], *Thankful*[6] *Freeman, John*[5], *John*[4], *Mercy*[3] *Prence, Patience*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), No. 60 of this Society, was married at Bethayres, Pennsylvania, on 14 October, 1890, to Marian Maud Walton, born Bethayres, on 7 July, 1859 The following record of their children is printed at their request:

Frederick Walton[12] Brown was born at Marmette, Wisconsin, on 2 August, 1891

Marian[12] Brown was born at Wyncote, Pennsylvania, on 8 October, 1893

Austen Gould[12] Brown was born at Wyncote, Pennsylvania, on 14 December, 1899

Joseph[5] Worth of North Carolina

The material presented hereunder, and in the two articles which follow, was filed in connection with the application of Homer[8] Folger, of Pullman, Washington, California No. 64 (see page 103):

Lydia[4] Gorham (*Shubael,*[3] *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]), born in Barnstable, Massachusetts, 14 March 1701, died in Nantucket, Massachusetts, 1 March, 1763, was married in Nantucket, 8 September, 1720, to Joseph Worth, and had the following children (*Nantucket Friends' Records, page* 218): Anna, 23 d., 5 mo., 1721; Abigail (twin) 23,5,1721; Nathaniel, 4,7,1723; Reuben, 13,7,1725; Silvanus, 27,6,1727; Joseph, 29,9,1729; Lydia, 12,12, 1731; Miriam, 22,4,1734; Thomas, 1,11,1736; Daniel, 10,12,1739; William, 4,1,1741, and Shubael, 6,5,1745.

Joseph[5] Worth was married on the 6th day, 12th month, 1753, in Nantucket, to Judith, daughter of William and Anna Starbuck of that place. The following is a copy of their marriage certificate (*Friends' Records, Book* 1, *page* 219):.....

Whereas Joseph Worth Son of Joseph Worth of Sherborn in the County of Nantucket in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England & Lydia his Wife: And Judith Starbuck Daughter of William Starbuck of Sherborn aforesaid and Anna His Wife: Having Declared their Intentions of Taking each other in marriage before Several Public meetings of the People called Quakers in Sherborn aforesaid according to the good Order used among them and proceeding therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof (with regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case): They also appearing Clear of all others & having Consent of Parents and others Concerned were allowed by said Meetings.

Now these are to Certify to all whom it may Concern that for the full Accomplishing of their said Intentions this Sixth Day of the Twelveth month called December in the year according to the Christian Account One Thousand Seven hundred & Fifty Three They the said Joseph Worth & Judith Starbuck appeared in a public Assembly of the aforesaid People met together at their Public Meeting House in Sherborn aforesaid and in a solemn manner he the said Joseph Worth Taking the said Judith Starbuck by the Hand did openly Declare as followeth. Friends I Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Judith Starbuck to be my Wife, promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a True & Loving Husband until it shall please God by Death to Separate us. And then and there in the said Assembly the said Judith Starbuck did in like manner declare as followeth. Friends I

Desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Joseph Worth to be my Husband promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a True & Loving Wife until it shall please God by Death to separate us. And as a further Confirmation thereof the said Joseph Worth & Judith Worth did then and there to these Presents Set their hands She according to the custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband.

JOSEPH WORTH
JUDITH WORTH

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present at the Solemnixing of their said Marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day & Year above written.

William Clasby	Jethro Starbuck	Lydia Worth
William Starbuck	Nathaniel Worth	Lydia Starbuck
Samuel Coffin	Rachel Starbuck	Lydia Bunker
William Worth	Silvanus Worth	Jethro Gardner
Caleb Swain	Jonathan Gardner	Miriam Gardner
Silvanus Hussey	Paul Gardner	Jonathan Garner
Jethro Starbuck	William Starbuck	Abigail Bunker
Richard Macy	Mary Starbuck	Mary Coleman
Barnabas Gardner	Elizabeth Starbuck	Anna Macy
Nathaniel Coleman	Lydia Bunker	
Elihu Coleman	William Worth	
Nathaniel Starbuck	Daniel Worth	
Stephen Barnard	Shubael Worth	

On the same page is a list of their children: Jethro, 3,9,1754; Eunice, 30,8,1756; Matilda, 14,10,1758, and Charles, 17,6,1761.

The following entries are found in the minutes of Monthly Meetings of Friends at Nantucket:

"Nantucket, 26th day, 9th month, 1774.

"This Meeting is Informed from the preparative Meeting that Joseph Worth Jr. doth request a few lines by way of Certificate to the monthly meeting of Friends at New Garden, where he is bound with his Family to Settle, and he appearing herein and offering a few Lines by way of Acknowledgment of his Shortness in heretofore removing to Nova Scotia without a Certificate, Friends think his Acknowledgement may be accepted & William Rotch & Christo Starbuck are appointed to Inspect the Circumstance of his removal & if it appears Clear to prepare a few

Lines as requested for him & Family & return to the monthly Meeting at a convenient time.

"2, 10 mo., 1774—Friends being met according to adjournment. The Friends heretofore appointed in Joseph Worth's case make return that nothing appears but that he is clear to remove hence to Settle at New Garden & also returned a few Lines prepared by way of Certificate to Friends there which were read, approved of & signed herein by the Clerk.

"At our monthly meeting of women Friends held on Nantucket ye 26th, 9 mo., 1774—Our Friend Judith Worth Requests a few lines by way of Certificate for herself and Two Daughters, Namely, Eunice & Metilda. Sarah Barney & Lois Macy are appointed to prepare the Same and bring to our next monthly meeting.

"At our monthly meeting of women Friends held on Nantucket ye 31st, 10 mo., 1774—The Friends appointed to write the Certificates for our Friend Judith Worth and her two Daughters have performed the same, which were Read, approved & Signed by the Clerk."

The Marriage Certificate of Matilda[6] (Worth) Folger of North Carolina

Whereas Latham Folger, son of Reuben Folger of Nantucket in New England and Dinah his deceased wife, and Matilda Worth daughter of Jos. Worth Junior, and Judith his wife, of Guilford county in the Province of North Carolina having declared their Intentions of marriage with Each other before Several Monthly Mtgs of the People called Quakers at Centre in the county of Guilford aforesaid, having consent of her parents and parties concerned they were allowed by Said Mtgs.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full Accomplishing their Said intentions, This twenty-Seventh day of the Eleventh month in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Seven, They the Said Latham Folger and Matilda Worth, Appeared in a Publick assembly of the aforesaid People met together at their Public Meeting-house at Centre aforesaid, And in a Solemn manner the Said Latham Folger taking the said Matilda Worth by the hand did openly declare that he took the said Matilda Worth to be his wife, promising by Divine Assistance to be unto her a true and loving husband Until it should please the Lord, by death to Separate them, or words to

that Effect. And then & there in the said Assembly the said Matilda Worth did in like manner declare that she took the said Latham Folger to be her husband promising by Divine Assistance to be unto him A true and Loving Wife until it Should please the Lord by death to Seperate, or words to that purpose. And as a further confirmation there of the said Latham Folger and Matilda Folger did then and there to these present, Set their hands, She according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband.

Latham Folger
Matilda Folger

And we whose names are hereunto Subscribed being present Among others at the Solemnizing their said marriage and Subscription in manner Aforesaid, as witnesses hereunto, have also to their presents Subscribed our Names, the day and year above written.

Benjamin Coffin	Peter Dicks	Joseph Worth Junr
Matthew Ozbun	Joseph Lawton	Joseph Macy
John Lenard	Frances Lamb	Daniel Worth
John Beals	John Stone	Jethro Worth
John Mills	Elizabeth Brown	Eunice Wilson
Samuel Ozbun	Elizabeth Macy	Elizabeth Coffin
		Aaron Coffin

The Will of Jethro Starbuck Folger of Indiana

Jethro Starbuck[7] Folger (*Matilda*[6] *Worth, Joseph*[5], *Lydia*[4] *Gorham, Shubael*[3], *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]) was born at Centre, North Carolina, 30 October, 1797, removed to Rush County, Indiana, about 1836 and died there, 4 September, 1862 He married, first, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Barnard, and had:

Thomas Sydney[8] Folger, born 9 Feb., 1822, died July, 1892, married Phebe Barnard.
Henry C.[8] Folger, born 30 April, 1826, married Emily Coffin.
Rufus[8] Folger, born 4 July, 1833, married Polly A. Smith.
Adeline[8] Folger, born 4 July, 1833, married Swain Leonard.
Lurania[8] Folger, born Aug., 1829, married William Newton Barnard.
Maria[8] Folger, born about 1837, married Obed Barnard.

Jethro Starbuck[7] Folger, married, second, 14 October, 1852, Rebecca McNeily (Smith) Ingold, born in Forsyth County, North Carolina, 11 March, 1815, died Alton, Iowa, 2 October, 1903, and had:

John Clifford Fremont[8] Folger, born 1857, married Sadie Cathcart.

Homer[8] Folger, born 16 March, 1860, married Osceola, Iowa, 8 May, 1884, Emma Funston.

The will of Jethro Starbuck[7] Folger was filed in the Clerk's Office of the Rush County Court of Common Pleas, 20 October, 1862 A literal copy of the will follows:

"Be it remembered that I Jethro S. Folger of the County of Rush and State of Indiana do hereby make ordain and publish this my last will and Testament (To wit)

It is my desire that all my just debts & reasonable funeral expenses be paid.

2[d]. It is my desire that my beloved wife Rebecca M. have all my household and Kitchen furniture in her own right together with one horse creature and two cows, also, that she have one hundred and fifty dollars annually out of the rents and profits of my Real Estate or the interest on my personal estate to rear and educate our minor children, and aid in their and her support generally, conditioned as follows, (to wit)—When my youngest child shall have arrived to the age of fifteen years or both of my infant sons shall have died or my widow shall have married then it is my desire that fifty dollars of said annuity be with held and pass into my estate generally or if either of my infant children shall die prior to the youngest arriving to the age of fifteen, then twenty-five dollars I desire to be with held as above directed, in case of both their deaths my widow retaining one hundred dollars in lieu of dower. Provided nevertheless that if my widow prefer to accept one third of the rents and profits of my real Estate together with one-third of the interest of my personal Estate, (in place of the annuity as above stipulated) during her natural life for the purposes as set forth above, then it is my desire that she have the right to choose for herself.

3[d]. If anything be left, out of the rents, profits, interest &c. of my Estate, after paying the annuities above stipulated, It is my desire that it be divided among my adult heirs annually.

4[th]. If my widow shall die prior to the majority of my infant heirs, in that case my desire is that her annuity go to their support and education, and if only one survive their mother, then one-half

of her annuity go for the support and education of the survivor, and the other half into the common stock to be distributed among the adult heirs as above directed.

5th. It is my desire that my infant sons John C. Fremont and Homer have as good an education as my adult heirs got (exclusive of their own means) And even further, if the means set apart for that purpose, will admit of it and they desire it.

6th. It is further my desire that my widow be furnished with a good comfortable house and out buildings so long as she remains such, And on the final settlement of my Estate that an equal distribution of the same be made among all my children.

7th. and lastly, I do hereby constitute and appoint my oldest son, Thomas Sydney and my esteemed nephew Franklin F. Swain my lawful Executors.

In witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand and seal this 16th day of May 1862

Jethro S. Folger (*Seal*)

Signed and acknowledged in presence of as witnesses

John M. Gardner &
Thomas Barnard

The Will of Isaac[6] Cushman of Vermont

The following interesting record is printed at the request of Festus Cushman[10] Lewis, California No. 61 (see page 100):

Isaac[6] Cushman (*Charles,*[5] *John,*[4] *Eleazer,*[3] *Mary*[2] *Allerton, Isaac*[1]), according to the Cushman Genealogy, appears to have removed from Plymouth to Rutland, Vermont, and to have had, by a wife whose name is not given, three daughters, Ethel, Lois and Polly. His will was dated 20 May, 1783, presented by the Executors in Court 9 June, 1783, and recorded 3 December, 1784. in Rutland, Vermont. It is important, as it proves that his wife's name was Lois, and that his oldest child was not a daughter, Ethel, as stated in the Genealogy, but a son, Ethiel, not of full age at the date of the will. The following is a literal copy:

"*In the Name of God, Amen.*

"I, Isaac Cushman, of Rutland, in the County of Rutland and State of Vermont, being thro the abundant goodness of God, tho weak in body yet of a Sound Mind and Memory, Do Constitute

this my Last Will and Testament and desire it may be received by all as such. And

"*First*—I give and earnestly recommend my Soul to God who gave it in full confidence of its resurrection again to Glory at the last day. And my body I commend to the dust from whence it was taken to be decently buried after my decease at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. And as to my worldly estate wherewith God hath been pleased to endow—

"I Positively Will and order that my Funeral and other just debts be paid by my said Executors.

"*Secondly*—I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife, Lois Cushman, one third part of my personal estate forever, and the use and improvement of one third part of my real estate during her natural Life, with one good Feather bed and furniture and the use and improvement of one third part of the dwelling house wherein I now live.

"*Tertio*—I give and bequeath unto my only son, Ethiel Cushman, the whole of my Homestead farm, whereon I now dwell, with the stock and farming utensils and other appurtenances thereunto belonging (except as before excepted), as also one half right or share of land thro the town of Rutland aforesaid which I hold by Deed from Gershom Beach, after deducting out so much as will pay all my just Debts and Charges (if any should be found to be needed after collecting such debts as are now due me). On condition that my said Son, Ethiel Cushman, shall do well and duly provide for my four Daughters, Mary Cushman, Lois Cushman, Sibbil Cushman and Levinah Cushman, suitable meat, Drink, Lodging & apparel fitting for their age and ages severally from time to time, both in sickness and in health, until they shall severally be married, or until they shall severally arrive at the age of eighteen years. And my said Son, Ethiel Cushman, shall do well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto my said Daughters, Mary Cushman, Lois Cushman, Sibbil Cushman and Levinah Cushman, each of them Thirty pounds Lawful Silver money on their or either of their arrival to the age of eighteen years, and to each of my above named Daughters a further sum of Ten pounds like money on their or either of their arrival to the full age of nineteen years. Provided always, and it is herein provided, that if my said son should die before he arrives to the full age of Twenty-one years, or is married and have lawful issue of his Body, that then my sd Daughters shall Inherit as Coparceners.

Lastly—I do hereby Constitute and appoint my said wife, Lois Cushman, and Samuel Williams Sole Executors to this my

last Will and Testament, and do hereby amply and fully empower them, the sd. Lois and Samuel, or either of them, to sue for and recover of all and singular my Debtors such sum and sums as may be found on examination to be due to me in the name and by virtue of this my appointment of them as Executors, and on the reception of any such Debt or Debts to discharge any such person or persons, and if any overplus remains after paying my Just Debts and the expenses of Collecting to remit the same unto my said Son, Ethiel Cushman.

And I do hereby ratify and confirm this to be my last Will and Testament and earnestly request that it may be approved by the Court of Probate after my Decease and Registered in his Office as such.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal at Rutland aforesaid this 20th day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-three.

ISAAC CUSHMAN (L. S.)

Personally present at the execution of the above instrument and heard the Testator Vocally with an audible voice pronounce it as his Last Will and Testament.

JONATHAN CARPENTER.
AMOS HIMES.
JONAS FAY.

Rutland Probate District

In Court of Probate, the 9th of June, A. D. 1783, the aforegoing Will and Testament of Isaac Cushman, deceased, was presented by the Executors therein named in said Court of Probate, proved and accordingly accepted.

Test: JOSEPH BOWKER, Judge C. P. B.

The Marriage Certificate of Susanna[5] (Gorham) Paddock

The marriage certificate hereunder, and the two which follow, are printed at the request of Margaret Locke[10] (Bunker) Cox (Mrs. Alexander Middleton Cox), California No. 70 (see page 112):

Susanna[5] Gorham (*Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]), born Barnstable Mass., 10th day, 8th month, 1705, was married at Nantucket, Mass., 1 February, 1726-7 to Daniel Paddock, at a

Meeting of the Society of Friends. The marriage certificate (Book 1, page 38) follows:

Whereas Daniel Paddock the Son of Nath'l Paddock & Ann his Wife of the Town of Sherborn on Nantucket in the Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England etc. & Susanna Gorham Daughter of Stephen Gorham & Elizabeth his Wife of Barnstable in ye Province above said Having Declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage before Severall of Public meetings of the People called Quakers on Nantucket according to the good order Used among them Whose Proceedings therein after a Deliberate consideration thereof (with regard unto the Righteous Law of God & Examples of his People Recorded in ye Scriptures of truth in ye case) were allowed by the said Meetings to proceed: & they appearing clear of all others & having consent of Parents & others concerned.

Now these are to certifie all whom it may concern yt for the full accomplishing of their sd intentions this first Day of the Twelveth month called February in the year according to the English account one thousand seven hundred & Twenty & Six Seven they the said Daniel Paddock & Susanna Gorham appeared in a Public Assembly of ye aforesaid people & others met together for that purpose at Nantucket in their Publick Meeting place & he the said Daniel Paddock Taking the said Susanna Gorham by the hand did openly Declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses that I take this my Friend Susanna Gorham to be my wife promising by the Lords assistance to be unto her a true & loving Husband untill Death shall separate us & then & there in the said Assembly the said Susanna Gorham did in like manner Declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be my witnesses yt I take this my Friend Daniel Paddock to be my Husband promising by the Lords assistance to be unto him a true & Loving Wife untill Death shall separate us.

And the sd Daniel Paddock & Susanna (according to ye custom of Marriage) Now Susanna Paddock as a farther confirmation thereof did then & there to these Presents set their hands

Daniel Paddock
Susanna Paddock

And we whose names are hereunto subscribed being present among others at ye solemnizing of their sd marriage & subscription in manner aforesaid as witnesses hereunto have also to these presents subscribed our names the Day & year above written

Nathl Paddock
Jabez Bunker
Seth Paddock
Andrew Gardner
Eliphalet Paddock
Silvanus Hussey
William Clasby
Samuell Gardner
Mathew Jenkins
Prince Coffin
Caleb Swain
Thomas Jenkins
Phillip Pollard
Nathl Starbuck
Jethro Starbuck
Batchelor Hussey
Nathl Coleman
Nathan Folger
Priscilla Coleman
Dinah Starbuck
Dorcas Starbuck
Abigail Howes
Ann Paddock
Mehetable Pollard
Mary Gardner
Lydia Worth
Deborah Bunker
Deborah Paddock
Theodate Gorham
Alice Paddock
Mary Jenkins
Margret Paddock

The Marriage Certificate of Lydia[6] (Paddock) Bunker

Lydia[6] Paddock (*Susanna*[5] *Gorham, Stephen*[4], *John*[3], *Desire*[2] *Howland, John*[1]) born at Nantucket, Massachusetts, 18th day 4th month, 1732, was married at Nantucket, 7 February, 1750, to Shubael Bunker, at a Meeting of the Society of Friends. A copy of the marriage certificate follows (Book 1, page 191):

Whereas Shubael Bunker son of Zechariah Bunker of Sherborn on the Island of Nantucket in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England & Desire his Wife, And Lydia Paddock daughter of Daniel Paddock late of Sherborn aforesaid Deceased & Susanna his Wife: Having declared their Intentions of Taking each other in marriage before Several Publick Meetings of the People called Quakers in Sherborn aforesaid according to the good order used among them and proceeding therein after deliberate Consideration thereof (with regard unto the Righteous Law of God in that Case) They also appearing clear of all others & having Consent of Parents & others Concerned were allowed by the said meetings.

Now these are to certify to all whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Seventh day of the Twelveth month called February in the year according to the Christian account One thousand Seven Hundred & Fifty they the said Shubael Bunker & Lydia Paddock Appeared in a Publick Assembly of the aforesaid People met Together at their Publick Meeting House in Sherborn aforesaid and in a solemn manner he the said Shubael Bunker taking the said Lydia Paddock by the hand did openly declare as followeth: Friends I Desire you to be

my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Lydia Paddock to be my Wife Promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto her a true & Loving Husband until it shall please God by Death to separate us. And then & there in the said Assembly the said Lydia Paddock did in like manner declare as followeth: Friends, I desire you to be my Witnesses that I take this my Friend Shubael Bunker to be my Husband, promising by the Lords Assistance to be unto him a true & Loving Wife until it shall please God by Death to separate us And as a further confirmation thereof the said Shubael Bunker & Lydia Bunker did then & there to these Presents set their Hands She according to the custom of marriage assuming the Name of her Husband

Shubael Bunker
Lydia Bunker

And we whose Names are hereunto Subscribed being present among others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage & Subscription in manner aforesaid as Witnesses hereunto have also to these Presents Subscribed our Names the Day & Year above written

Zechariah Bunker	Joseph Paddock	Desire Bunker
Eliphalet Paddock	Nathaniel Coleman	Deborah Pinkham
Jonathan Gardner	Simeon Gardner	Alice Paddock
Nathaniel Paddock	Seth Gardner	Josiah Gorham
Jethro Coleman	William Swain	Elizabeth Swain
Barnabas Gardner	Sam'l Calder	Ruth Gardner
Thomas Macy	Jos. Marshall	Deborah Pinkham
William Clasby	Jethro Folger	
Elihu Coleman	James Bunker	
Jonathan Bunker		
Stephen Paddock		

The children of Shubael and Lydia[6] (Paddock) Bunker, as recorded in Friends' Record of Births and Deaths, page 11, were as follows: Shubael[7], born 6th day, 2nd month, 1754; Puella[7], 7th, 5th, 1756; Francis[7], 31st, 7th, 1758; Gilbert[7], 17th, 11th, 1762; Naomi[7], 17th, 6th, 1766; Nathan[7], 8th, 11th, 1768; and Abiel[7] (Abel), 29th, 9th, 1771

The following entry appears in volume 2, page 162, of the minutes of Nantucket Monthly Meeting of Friends, dated 27th day, 3rd month, 1780:

"A Removal Certificate to the monthly meeting of Friends at the Nine Partners in behalf of Shubael Bunker & his family was laid before this meeting by the Friends appointed in that service which was read approved of & signed herein by the Clerk."

The youngest son, Abel, was taken by his parents to New York State; but it would appear that the oldest, Shubael, remained at Nantucket, as the record contains the following entry, under date of 26th day, 9th month, 1785:

"The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate to Dartmouth monthly meeting in behalf of Shubael Bunker Junr produced one which, being read and approved, was signed by the clerk."

The Marriage Certificate of Henry Sell Bunker

I hereby certify that on the fourth day of May 1846 Mr. Henry S. Bunker of Rio Grande, Brazil, & Miss Sophronia C. Wood of this town were united by me in marriage agreeably to the Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the United States of N. America

HENRY B. HOOKER
Minister of the Gospel & Pastor
of the 1st Congregational Church

Falmouth Massachusetts
March 14th 1849

The Settlement of the Estate of Isaac Harris of Bridgewater

The record hereunder, and the will of Arthur[6] Harris, in the next article, are printed at the request of Milton[11] and Miss Edith[11] Latham, California Nos. 91 and 92 (see pages 142 and 147):

Isaac Harris, of Bridgewater, Mass., according to Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, married, first, Mercy[4] Latham (*Susanna*[3] *Winslow, Mary*[2] *Chilton, James*[1]), and had eight children, Arthur[5], Isaac[5], Samuel[5], Desire[5], Jane[5], Susanna[5], Mary[5] and Mercy[5]; and married, second, Mary, daughter of Robert Dunbar of Hingham, and had two children, Benjamin and Martha. Of these, the birth of one child is recorded: "The birth of Jane Harris being brought forth into The World the: 19; day of July; 1671; being when g (*illegible*) of years fit married to James dunbarr and After his decease the wife of Pelatiah Smith." (*Mayflower Descendant*, 2:243)

The following documents, relating to the settlement of the estate of Isaac Harris, who died before 19 June, 1708, are recorded in Plymouth:

"September the 21. 1709. for the settlement of the Land of Isaac Harris Late of Bridgewater Deceased it is ordered by the Judge of Probate of Wills &c for the County of Plymouth as followeth (viz) That Isaac Harris son of ye said Deceased shall have the housing & the twenty acres of Land whereon the housing stands which wear apprized at 39- 0- 0 To him the sd Isaac & his heirs forever he therefore paying the sd sum of thirty nine pounds money to the Administrators of the sd Isaac Harris his estate: And that Benjamin Harris younger son of the sd Isaac Harris shall have the piece of Land on the south side of the River & west side of the highway prized at Eight pounds & the 20 acres of Land near the Burch swamp by Waymouth Rhode prized at 5 pounds to him the said benjamin & his heirs for ever.

1708 Plim. ss. harris.s The account of Palatiah Smith & John Kingman administrators of the Estate of Isaac Harris Late of Bridgewater Deceased Exhibited into the Court of Probates for the County of Plymouth June the 19th: 1708 The said Estate of Lands goods & Chatils according to the Inventory amounts to the sum of 103 19 0

The Debts which the administrators have paid are as followeth (Viz)

	£	s	d
To mr samuel Elles	12	0	0
To John Winchcomb	2	15	6
To Edward Michell	2	7	3
To John Murdo	8	4	0
To Samuel Bradford	1	10	0
To Ephraim Hayward	1	10	6
To Isaac Harris	1	15	0
To John Haward		15	0
To Isaac Harris		6	0
To Joseph Shaw	0	6	11
To Petor Dunbar	0	15	11
To John Hayward	0	5	4
To Jonathan Washbon	0	10	0
To William Ripley	0	5	3
To Jonathan Washbon Junr.	0	3	0
To Nicolas Byrum	0	2	0
To James Latham Debt due to him	0	5	0
Totall	33	16	8

To the administrators account (viz) To their time expenses & Travill in saveing & gathering the Estate paying of Debts &c as pr the particulars may be seen (viz.) to Mr. Smith 4.18. 0 & to Mr. Kingman 3.13. 3	8	11	3			
To the two youngest Children for Clothing in the Custody of their Guardian paid		14	0			
To the Judge & Register for writing the acct, citation allowing the acct: & settling the Estate & recording the acet: & settlement	0	10	0	43	12	0
				60	7	0
That the Eldest son living (viz) Isaac has had: in Lands from his father in his life time more than a Double portion & being cited made no appearance						
& also sam[l]. has had in Like manner more than his portion						
Desire Kingman hath had the sum of	8	0	0			
Jane smith hath had the sume of	8	0	0			
& susanna Nuland the sum of	8	0	0			
all of their father in his life time &						
also mary the sum of 30 shillings		30	0			
whieh in all amounts to				25	10	0
The sum Totall of the estate after Debts & Charges of Administration Taken out amounts to 60 7 0 to which add what hath been given by their father in his life time makes				85	17	0

which being Divided into 7 parts makes to each Child the sum of 12 5 3 whereof Desire the wife of John Kingman hath had 8 0 0 so so there Remains Due to her 4 5 3: & Jane the wife of Palatiah Smith hath had 8 0 0 Remains due to her 4 5 3 & susanna Nuland hath had 8 0 0 Remains Due to her 4 5 3 And to Mary who hath had 30 shillings Remains Due to her 10 15 3 & to Mercy her portion is 12 5 3 And to Benjamin his portion is 12 5 3 & Martha her portion is 12 5 3;

here follow further Charges touching the apprizment & settling of Isaac harris his Lands

To the Administrators Charges (viz) To Palatiah smith for two Jorneys to Plymouth & a day at Bridgewater				0	11	0
To John Kingman—a Jorney to Plymouth				0	3	0
To the probate office 2 warrants of apprizm^{t}.	0	2	0			
To 2 citations	0	2	0			
To swaring the prizers &c	0	3	0			
To the settlement of the Lands	0	5	0			
To an order to pay out the severall portions	0	1	6			
To Recording the apprizm^{t}. settlem^{t}. of ye Lands	3	0		0	16	6
To the prizen of the Land				1	5	6
				2	16	0
The administ^{r}. give credit for 2 year income of ye Land which being Deducted				1	10	0
Remains				1	6	0

To pay which sum Deduct from Each childs portion 4 shillings Know all men by these presents that I Pallatiah Smith administrator to the Estate of Isaac harris Deceased, have received this 7 day of March anno Dom: 1710 of Isaac harris the full sum of 39 pounds in full for a Dwelling house & about 20 acres of Land formerly belonging to Isaac harris Deceased of Bridgwater The Receipt whereof I Do acknowledg and the sd Isaac harris his heirs Executors Do aquit & Discharge as witness my hand the Day & year above writen

Pallatiah Smith

Samuell Bradford Jun^{r}.
Thomas Parris

Memorand: that on the 7th Day of March 1710-11 the above named Pelatiah Smith acknowledged the above writen Receipt to be his act & Deed before me

Nathl Thomas
Judge of Probate

The Will of Arthur[6] Harris of Bridgewater, Mass.

Arthur[6] Harris (*Isaac*[5], *Mercy*[4] *Latham, Susanna*[3] *Winslow, Mary*[2] *Chilton, James*[1]) was born in Bridgewater, Massachusetts, 25 June, 1708; and died after 27 March, 1750, when his will was executed, and before 4 June, 1750, when it was allowed. He married first, 12 November, 1730 (*Mayflower Descendant,* 16:98) Mehitabel Rickard; and, second, about 1741, Bethiah Hayward. A literal copy of the will follows:

"In the Name of God Amen the twentiseveanth Day of March 1750 I Arthur Harris of Bridgwater in the County of Plimouth in his majesties province of the massachusets Bay in New England yeoman Being very Sick and Weake in Body But of perfect minde and memory thanks be given to God. Therefore Calling unto minde the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appoynted for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament that is to Say princeaply and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to Be Buried in a Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors notthing Dougting But at ye General Resurrection I Shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God and as Touching Such Worly[d]. Estate where-with it hath pleased God to bles me in this Life I give Demise and dispose of the Same in the following manner and forme—

Imprimas—I give and Bequeath to Bethiah my derly Beloved Wife whome I likewise Constitute make and ordain my Sole Executor of this my Lat Will and Testament all my quick Stock and moveabel Effects She paying the Legaces hereafter ment.[ed]

Item I give and Bequeath to Benjamin Harris my Eldest son Five pounds in old Tenor vallow to be paid to him by my sd Executor together with a paid of Pestils and the rest of his Trooping furnyture.

Item I give and Bequeath to Silas Harris my Second Son a Twenty acer Lot of land Lying on the north side of Satuckit River Bounded westerly By the Lands of David Hille and Easterly by the Lands of Eleazer Washburns also ten acres Lying on ye plain on ye north Side of the Roade a Little Easterly from the East meating House in sd Bridgwater to him and his hairs and Assigns for Ever as a perfect and absolute Estate of Inheritance Excepting a Resarve of fier Wood for one fier off from the sd twenty acres Lot to my Widow as Long as She So remains,—

Item I give and Bequeath unto Luce my Eldest Daughter one fether Bed and furnyture when She arrives to Lawfull age—

Item I Give to my two youngest Sons William and Caleb Harris a Lot of meadow at poor meadow So Called and upland on the north Side of the Way at the Head of the meadow Lying a Little Easterly from Thomas Moors Saw mill in Said Bridgwater to Be Equaly Devided Bewteen them as to quantity and qualety To be By them and their heirs and assigns peacably and quietly possessed for Ever Excepting the use and Improvement of the meadow to my widow during her Life

Item I give and Bequeath to my two youngest Daughters Bethiah and Mehitibel five pounds a peace to be paid to them in old tenor value when they Shall arrive to Lawfull age—

I Likewise order and Direct that one half of my Dwelling house be for the use and Improvement of my Widow During her widdowhood also all/my Bills Bonds and Book Debts and all other utencials after my Just Debts and funeral Charges are paid I give to my sd Executor to be by her freely possessed and Enjoyed I Do hereby utterly Disallow revoke and Disannulle all and Every other former Testaments wills Legacis and Bequeasts & Executors by me in any ways Before named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifing and Confirming this and nother to be my Last will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year above written

Arther Harris (*Seal*)

Signed Sealed and Publised pronnounced and Decelared By the Said Arther Harris as his Last Will and Testament in the presents of us the Subscriber[s].

Thomas Whitman
Samuel Whitman
Benjamin Whitman

The Will of Chilton[4] Latham of Bridgewater, Mass.

The will given hereunder, and that of Bela[8] Latham, in the next article, are printed at the request of Milton[10] and Miss Edith[10] Latham, California Nos. 91 and 92 (see pages 140 and 145):

Chilton[4] Latham (*Susanna*[3] *Winslow, Mary*[2] *Chilton, James*[1]) was born about 1671, was married about 1699 to Susanna Kingman, and died at Bridgewater, 6 August, 1751 A literal copy of his will, dated 13 June, 1748, follows:

"In the name of God, Amen:— the Thirteenth day of June One Thousand Seven Hundred and Forty Eight. I Chilton Latham of Bridgewater in the County of Plymouth Gent^{m}. Being in Good Helth of Body Excepting the Infirmitys of Old Age but of Perfect Mind and Memory Thanks be given to God theirfor Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is Appointed for all Men once to Dye Do Make & Ordain this My Last Will & Testament that is to say Principally and First of all I give and recomend my soule Into the Hands of God that Gave it and my Body I recomend to the Earth to be burried in a Christian Like and Decant Manner at the Discretion of my Executor Nothing Doughting but the Generall Resurection I shall Receive the same again by the Mity Power of God and as to such worldly Estate as it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this life Which What Remains unsettled I Dispose of as Follows

Imprimas—I give and Bequeath unto Susanna My well beloved Wife my best Fether Bed and Furniture With the Bedstead and Iron Hangings belonging to it unto her & her heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Latham besides what I have allredy given him a Peace of Meddow in Bridgwater Afores^{d}. Lying between Petucket River so called and the upland which formerly belonged to Josiah Allen Deceased I say unto him and to his Heirs and Assigns forever.

Item—I Give and Bequeath unto my son James Latham my next best Fether bed and beding belonging to it to him & to his Heirs forever besids what I have Allredy Given Him.

Item—I Give and Bequeath unto my son Robart Latham whom I likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Only and sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament and to his heirs and Assigns forever my Half Purches right in the undivided lands in the eighth milds squairs in the Township of Bridgwater and other Fether Bed & Bedding and also all my Quick Stocks After the Decase of my wife if she should out live me it is also my will that he should keep Two Cows for my wife During her Natural Life I likewise Give unto him and so forth my Iron speit and one Iron Trammel

Item—I give & bequeath to my son Joseph Latham besides what I have allredy given him Twenty shillings Old Tenor to be paid to him or to his Haers by my Executor aforenamed

Item—I give and bequeath unto my two grandchildren Nehemiah Latham & Jean Latham five shillings apeace Old Tenor to be paid to them by my said Executor besides what I have given to their Father Arthur Latham Dec^{d}. by Deed of Gift After my decease &

it is my desire & will that the said Nehemiah shall have Two third parts of all the Estate Contained in said Deed & the said Jane the other third part thereof

Item—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susanna Wade the wife of Thomas Waid Jur. of Bridgwater besides what I have allredy given her all my Brass & Puter & Wooden & Earthen Wair With all my other indore Movables which I have not before in this will given away, I say unto her & to her heirs forever.

Item—I give and bequeath to My Daughter Mary Allen the Wife of Jonathan Allen of Bridgwater besides what I have allredy given her my Negro Garle named Dina after the decease of my wife if she should out live me she paying to her Brother James Latham or to his Heirs ten pounds Old Tenor at the Time of her Receiving said Negro Garl I say unto her and to her heirs and assigns forever.

And I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disanul all and Every other Will and Testament by me heretofore made Ratfying and Confirming this and No other to be my last Will and Testament

I Wittness Whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal the day & year above written

Chilton Latham (*Seal*)

Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by the said Chilton Latham as His Last Will and Testament in the Presents of us the
Subscribers (viz)

Daniel Johnson
Abner Harris
Thomas Latham

The above will was proved 2nd March, 1752

The Will of Bela[6] Latham of Ohio

Bela[6] Latham (*Arthur,[7] Nehemiah,[6] Arthur,[5] Chilton,[4] Susanna[3] Winslow, Mary[2] Chilton, James[1]*) was born at Lyme, New Hampshire, 23 May, 1794, and died at Columbus, Ohio, 21 April, 1848. His will is recorded in the Probate Court, Franklin County, Ohio, in Will Record C, page 25. The records show (Adm. Doc., page 439) that on 18 May, 1848, Allen Latham and David W. Deshler were appointed executors of the last will and testament of Bela Latham, deceased. The bond fixed was $30,000, with Wm. S.

Sullivant and J. M. McKee as sureties. The will was proved 18 May, 1848, and the final account settled 18 December, 1865. The following is a literal copy of the will:

"In the name of the Benevolent Father of all, I, Bela Latham, of City of Columbus, in the State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

"Item. I give and devise to my beloved wife, Rosanna Latham, in lieu of her dower in Lot No. 647 in this City, also all the household furniture farming stock and utensils, together with the growing crop of the home place, my interest in the nursery, and Five Hundred Dollars in money.

Item. For the education and support of my four minor sons during their said minority, I give and devise to my son, James Latham, Twelve Hundred Dollars; to my son, Allen Latham, Fifteen Hundred Dollars; to my son, Frank B. Latham, the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars; to my son, Edward H. Latham, Fifteen Hundred Dollars.

Item. I do hereby authorize and empower my executors to this my last will to sell by private sale, or in such manner, upon such terms of credit or otherwise as they may think proper, all or any of my real estate and Deeds to purchasers to execute, acknowledge and deliver in Fee Simple; and I do further authorize said executors to sell all or any of my stage stock or other personal property not herein devised, and to compromise, adjust, release and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper, all debts and claims due me.

Item. It is my will that my just debts and all charges be first paid out of the proceeds of such sales or collections; (2d) That the money specially devised to my four minor children be paid to their guardian or guardians as often and in such sums as they may require.

"Item. It is my will that after making the said foregoing provisions the proceeds of all sales of land, stocks, etc., then remaining shall be divided by my executors into eight equal shares as often as may be convenient, and paid over one eight part to my wife, one eight part to my daughter, Mary C. McKee, and one eight part to each of my sons, William A. Latham, Milton S. Latham,* James H. Latham, Allen Latham, Edward H. Latham, and Frank B. Latham; and should either of said children die

* The Hon. Milton S. Latham, who was inaugurated Governor of California 9 January, 1860, resigned 14 January, 1860, was elected United States Senator by the Legislature of California 11 January, 1860, and served until 4 March, 1863.

without issue prior to said distribution, it is my will that his or her legacy or distributive share shall be apportioned and distributed equally among my surviving children.

Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my brother, Allen Latham, guardian of my sons, James H., Allen, Edward H., Frank B., until they severally arrive at the age of twenty-one years, the three last to remain with their mother until they are eight years old if convenient, or longer if their education can be properly attended to by so doing.

Item. I give and bequeath to my nephew, Arthur Latham, One Hundred Dollars as some return for his kindness and attention during my sickness in Cleveland.

Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my brother, Allen Latham, and my friend, David W. Deshler, executors of this my last will and testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of April, A. D. 1848.

(Signed) B. Latham.

Two witnesses.

Some Descendants of Bethiah[4] (Pratt) Cartwright

Bethiah[4] Pratt (*Joseph*[3], *Mary*[2] *Priest, Degory*[1]), born Charlestown, Mass., 11 February, 1679-80, married Sampson Cartwright, of Nantucket, Mass., and had:

Alice[5] Cartwright, born 21 Apl., 1702, died 21, 10, 1767, married David Gwinn, of Salem.

Hazadiah[5] Cartwright, born 11 January, 1707, died 15, 5, 1791, married Abigail, daughter Dr. Joseph and Tabitha Brown, and had:

Priscilla[6] Cartwright, born Nantucket, Mass., 27 Oct., 1733, died single.

James[6] Cartwright, born 26 June, 1735, married (1) Ruth Gardner, and (2) Love Macy.

Rachel[6] Cartwright, born 9 Aug., 1737, died 3, 7, 1776, married Jabez Macy.

Mary[6] Cartwright, born 29 Nov., 1739, died 22, 5, 1819, married Ebenezer Coffin.

Abigail[6] Cartwright, born 15 July, 1741, died 27, 9, 1826, married Barnabas Gardner.

Joseph[6] Cartwright, born 27 June, 1743, died unmarried.

Jonathan[6] Cartwright, born 22 Apl., 1745, died 10, 12, 1789, married Deborah Macy.

Thomas[6] Cartwright, born 29 Nov., 1746, died at sea.

Benjamin[6] Cartwright, born 15 Nov., 1748, died 13 Jan., 1812, married (1) Elizabeth Bunker, and (2) Abigail Paddock.

Bethiah[6] Cartwright, born 5 Oct., 1750, died 10, 1, 1793, married John Macy.

John[6] Cartwright, born 30 Aug., 1752, died 22, 4, 1837, married Mary Starbuck.

William[6] Cartwright, born 13 Dec., 1755, died at sea, 7th month, 1813

Seth[6] Cartwright, born 8 Jan., 1760, died 29, 3, 1811, married Polly ———, in Virginia.

Jonathan[6] Cartwright, born 22 Apl., 1745, married Deborah, daughter of Robert Macy, born 13th, 12th month, 1749, died 30, 4, 1771, and had:

Deborah[7] Cartwright, born Nantucket, 18 Sept., 1770

Deborah[7] Cartwright, born Nantucket, Mass., 18 Sept., 1770, died 27 Sept., 1848, married Thomas, son of John and Mary Swain, born Nantucket, 14 July, 1769, died in West Indies, February, 1801, and had:

Sarah[8] Swain, born 18 July, 1790, died 13, 3, 1824, married John W. Macy.

Thomas H.[8] Swain, born 9 March, 1792, died 19, 12, 1849, married (1) Lucretia Hussey, and (2) Betsey Hussey.

Lucy[8] Swain, born 8 February, 1794, died 21, 11, 1865, married (1) Thomas Mitchell, (2) John R. Macy and (3) William B. Coffin.

Eliza[8] Swain, born 11 Feb., 1796, died 15, 1, 1819, married Edward Macy.

Lydia[8] Swain, born 8 March, 1798, died 23, 9, 1826, unmarried.

William C.[8] Swain, born 18 May, 1801, died 15, 5, 1885, married, 28 Nov., 1822, Mary Starbuck.

The above record was transcribed from the genealogical material in the custody of the Nantucket Historical Association, and filed with the papers of the late Mary Swain[10] (Barney) Stanley, California No. 76.

Affidavit of John Alden[8] Sampson*

San Francisco, March 30, 1912

John Alden Sampson makes the following certificate:

I was born in Kingston, Mass., on October 3, 1831 and am the son of Constant[7] Sampson, born December 26, 1798, who married Jan. 9, 1821 Patience Washburn, born April 30, 1801 Their children were the following:

1. Harvey[8] Sampson, born Feb. 22, 1822, married Caroline Cook, daughter of Robert Cook, and had children: (1) Fanny[9] Sampson, married Edwin Sargent, now of Piedmont, California, and has sons, Lyman[10], Howard[10], and Alden[10] Sargent. (2) George[9] Sampson, married Katherine Hatfield. No children.
2. Patience[8] Sampson, born April 2, 1826, married John Burnham and had children (two sons died without issue): (1) Henry Burnham, South Braintree, Mass., married ———. No children. (2) Prescott Burnham, New York City, married ———. I think there are no children.
3. George[8] Sampson, born April 22, 1829, died ten or twelve years ago, unmarried.
4. John Alden[8] Sampson, this affiant, born October 3, 1831, married Marcia D. McKenzie, daughter Alexander McKenzie, and had: (1) Mary Lydia Edgerton[9] Sampson, born 1858, married Lewis B. Harris, Jr., now of San Diego, California, and has children: Marcia Eudora[10] Harris, born April, 1888, Mary Adele[10] Harris, born Oct. 12, 1890, John Alden[10] Harris, born Oct., 1895, and Gertrude Evelyn[10] Harris, born 1898
5. Rebecca[8] Sampson, born October 30, 1835, married, but died soon afterward, leaving no children.
6. Philip[8] Sampson, born April 23, 1838, married, I think, Myra Edson, and had children: (1) Frank[9] Sampson, married. No children (1911) and (2) Ann, unmarried. He came to California, but afterward returned to Massachusetts.
7. Augusta Ann[8] Sampson, born August 30, 1840, married William T. Tribble of Kingston, Mass., living in Berkeley, California, 1911, and had children (1)

*Deceased. See record of California No. 65, pages 104-5.

George[9] Tribble, married Katherine Schaunlofell, and has one son, Chester F.[10] Tribble; (2) Frank[9] Tribble, married Sarah A. Colcord, no children; and Henry[9] Tribble, unmarried.

My father, Constant[7] Sampson, had the following brothers and sisters:

1. Rebecca Alden[7] Sampson, born May 11, 1800, married Thomas Ripley, of Kingston, Mass., and had two sons and three daughters.
2. Mary Wakefield[7] Sampson, born April 27, 1802, married Thomas Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass., and had one son and five or six daughters.
3. Alden[7] Sampson, born April 23, 1804, married Dec. 2, 1827, Mary W. Symmes, and had children: (1) Marianna[8] Sampson, born Nov. 2, 1832, married, no children; (2) Winslow[8] Sampson, born Dec. 26, 1843, married, and had one daughter.
4. Ruth Crocker[7] Sampson, born Dec. 21, 1806, married Marshall Peterson, and had four or five children.
5. Maria[7] Sampson, born Seopt. 30, 1808, married Brazier Brastow, of Brewer, Maine. I have no further knowledge.
6. Philander[7] Sampson, born July 14, 1811, married Sarah Chandler, and had: (1) John Thomas[8] Sampson, married, and (2) Ann Maria[8] Sampson, married.
7. Welthea[7] Sampson, born Jan. 7, 1814, married Percy Woodward, of Damariscotta, Maine, and had children.
8. Julia Ann[7] Sampson, born April 24, 1818, married Josiah Tillson, and had children.
9. Hiram[7] Sampson, born Dec. 2, 1820, married first, Welther Drew, and had a daughter, Katy[8] Sampson; and married, second, Sarah Paine, and had two sons, William Alden[8] Sampson and another.

I further certify that I have consulted my sister, Augusta Ann (Sampson) Tribble, with reference to the record submitted herein, and the same is as accurate and complete as it can now be made, at so great a distance from our birthplace.

JOHN ALDEN SAMPSON.

Certificate of Paul Harte[11] Bosworth,* San Francisco

Paul Harte Bosworth, being duly sworn, deposes and says:

I was born in the city of San Francisco, 14 August, 1872, and am the son of Henry Martyn[10] Bosworth and his wife, Virginia[10] Wise. I certify that the following is a literal copy of a family record in my possession, and that the persons named therein, and the facts stated, were personally known to one or both of my parents, who were first cousins, grandchildren of Martin and Deborah Freeman (Hinckley) Wells, referred to hereunder:

WELLS.

Married at Marblehead, Mass., Augt. 27, 1808
Martin Wells of Colchester, Conn. to Deborah Freeman Hinckley of Marblehead, by Rev. James Bowers.
Married at Tuscaloosa, Ala. May 17, 1838
Mr. Daniel P. Bosworth merchant of Marietta, Ohio, to Miss Deborah T. Wells, by Rev. Mr. Williams.
Married in Tuscaloosa, Ala., Oct. 15, 1838
Mr. James A. Wise to Miss Mary Hinckley Wells by the Rev. Mr. Williams.
Married in Cape Elizabeth, Maine, Jany. 2, 1843
Mr. William R. Wells to Miss Emily D. Jordan, by Rev. Mr. Pierce.
Married in Gill, Franklin Co. Mass., Oct. 21, 1847
Mr. Geo. H. Wells to Miss Urania S. Richards by Rev. Mr. Miller.
Married in Marietta, O. Sept. 5, 1849
Mr. Martin P. Wells to Miss Harriet M. Butler, by Rev. D. W. Talford.
Married in Trinity Ch. New York. April 28, 1859
Mr. Charles Bourne Wells to Cornelia A. van Zandt.

BIRTHS

Martin Wells, in Colchester, Conn. June 24, 1782
Deborah F. Hinckley, wife of Martin Wells at Marblehead, Mass. Apl. 27, 1790
Deborah Tasker Wells, at Marblehead, Mass. Feby. 5, 1810
Baptized in April by Rev. Jas. Bowers.
William Reed Wells, at Marblehead, Mass. Jany. 30, 1812

*See line of descent, page 167.

Mary Hinckley Wells, at Marblehead, Mass. Dec. 10, 1813. Baptized the following July with William by the Rev. Jno. C. Henshaw.
George Henry Wells at Portland, Maine, Feby. 19, 1816
Lucia Ann Wells at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Nov. 26, 1818
Martin Pomeroy Wells at Cape Elizabeth, Me. June 9, 1821
Franklin Otis Wells at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Oct. 27, 1823
Edward Freeman Wells at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Apl. 27, 1826
Charles Bourne Wells at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Oct. 22, 1832
The last five sons baptized in the spring of 1835 at Cape Elizabeth by Rev. J. G. Merrill.
Henry Martyn Bosworth, first son of Danl. P. and Deborah T. Bosworth, born at Marietta, O. Dec. 12, 1839
Daniel Perkins Bosworth second son of Danl. P. and Deborah T. Bosworth, at Marietta, O. August 11, 1841
Francke Huntington Bosworth, third son of D. P. and D. T. Bosworth at Marietta, O. Jany. 25, 1843
George Wells Bosworth fourth son of D. P. and D. T. Bosworth at Marietta, O. April 28, 1845
Tasker Bourne Bosworth, son of Danl. P. and Lucia A. Bosworth, at Marietta, O., Dec. 2, 1848

DEATHS

Died May 30, 1810 Deborah Bourne, aged 77, grandmother to Deborah F. Wells
Died Nov. 7, 1841, at Marietta, O. Deborah F. Wells, wife of Martin Wells, aged 51 years.
Died Oct. 1, 1845 at Marietta, O. Deborah T. Wells Bosworth.
Died at Cape Elizabeth, Me. Feby. 19, 1851, Martin Wells, aged 68
Died at Fairfield, Iowa, Edward F. Wells, May 6, 1855, aged 29
Died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Urania S. R. Wells, July 31, 1858, aged 38 years.
Died at Longview Asylum, O., Franklin O. Wells, Oct. 3, 1870, aged 47 years.
Died at Marietta, Ohio, Charles Bourne Wells, Dec. 23, 1885, aged 53 years.
Died at Fairfield, Iowa, Emily D. Wells, Nov. 30, 1879
Died at Marietta, Ohio, George H. Wells, July 18, 1886, aged 70 years.
Died at Fairfield, Iowa, Capt. Wm. R. Wells, Jany. 5, 1888, aged 75 years.

Died at Marietta, Ohio, Martin R. Wells, Sept. 27, 1894, aged 73 years.
Died at Marietta, Ohio, George Wells Bosworth, Mch. 17, 1858, aged 12 years
Died at San Francisco, Cal. Mary Hinckley Wise, Jan. 1, 1898, aged 84 years, about 11 o'clock P. M.
Henry Martyn Bosworth died in San Francisco at St. Winifred's Hospital, Sutter St. near Larkin at the age of 65, 6 months, 16 days, June 30th, 11 P. M.

I further certify that, in another part of the same book, the original sheets from a family bible have been pasted for reference, containing the following entries, in the handwriting of Mary Hinckley (Wells) Wise:

FAMILY RECORD

Marriages.

Mary H. Wells and James Wise married Oct. 5, 1838
Virginia Wise and Henry Bosworth, Dec. 1865
Kate Wise and P. Spade, married April 23, 1871
Louise Wise and A. T. Smith, May 13, 1873

Births.

James Wise, born Sept. 1810
Mary H. Wells, Born Dec. 10, 1813
William B. W. Wise, born Aug. 24, 1839
Virginia Wise, born June 22, 1841
Louise Wise, born Dec. 24, 1842
Cornelia Wise, born Aug. 22, 1845
Annie Wise, born Sep. 6, 1847
Kate Wise, born Oct. 15, 1849

Births.

James Wise, born September 1810
M. H. Wise, Born Dec. 10, 1813
W. B. West Wise, born Aug. 24, 1839
Virginia Wise, Born June 22, 1841
Louise Wise, Born Dec. 23, 1842
Cornelia Wise, born July 27, 1845
Anne Wise, born Sep. 6, 1847
Kate Wise, Born Oct. 15, 1849

Deaths.

James Wise, died Nov. 13, 1875
Cornelia Wise, died Sep. 8, 187— (*torn*)
W. B. West, died Aug. 22, 18— (*torn*)
Kate Wise Spade died Jan 18 (*torn*)
Hellen Wise Bosworth died (*torn*)
Oct. 3, 1875
Leila V. Spade, drowned
July 28, 1887
Ann Wise died June 30 (*torn*)

Note. This page was mutilated when cut from the Bible, but memoranda in my grandmother's note book showed that W. B. West died August 22, 1841, and Ann Wise died June 30, 1847

PAUL HARTE BOSWORTH.

San Francisco, October 7, 1912

Thomas[4] Cushman, of Lebanon, Connecticut

One of the first results of the careful work done in connection with the verification of lines submitted by applicants for membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants (more particularly by the Massachusetts Society) has been the discovery of the names of additional children, when wills and other records have been compared with printed lists of the different families. Such omissions have occurred in earlier, as well as later generations. Many hundred cards have been sent out by this Society to persons residing in Pacific Coast States, whose names implied that they might be descended from *Mayflower* passengers; and one of these was responded to by Mr. James Thomas Cushman, of Seattle, Washington, who submitted a line of descent which could not be made to agree with the material printed in the Cushman Genealogy (1855). To his intelligent interest and perseverance must be attributed the discovery of an hitherto unknown grandson of John Howland, and great-grandson of Isaac Allerton. Under date of 15 September, 1916, Mr. Cushman wrote: "I am sure that the California Society may justly claim the credit of starting the search which ended successfully in the discovery of another son of Thomas and Ruth (Howland) Cushman. Until I received the card you sent me, I had never thought of running this matter

down; but when once started, I determined to persevere until I should find that success was impossible. The final link was discovered through the efforts of a distant kinsman of mine, Mr. Theodore P. Adams, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, who kindly examined the land records." Mr. Cushman is a member of the Washington Society of Mayflower Descendants, and has, very kindly, furnished the California Society with copies of some of the records which have established his descent.

According to the Cushman Genealogy (page 100), Thomas[3] Cushman (*Mary*[2] *Allerton, Isaac*[1]) was "born 16 Sept., 1637, married 1st, Ruth Howland, daughter of John Howland, one of the old comers, 17 Nov., 1664 She was living when her father's Will was made, 29 May, 1672, and as he was married the second time in 1679, his first wife must have died between those dates. He married, 2nd, Abigail Fuller of Rehoboth, 16 Oct., 1679 He and his 2nd wife were members of the Church at Plympton." On pages 124 and 125, the Genealogy states that Thomas[3] Cushman had one son, Robert[4] Cushman, by his first wife, born 4 Oct., 1664; and, by his second wife, Job[4] Cushman, born about 1680, Bartholomew[4] Cushman, born 1684, Samuel[4] Cushman, born 16 July, 1687, and Benjamin[4] Cushman, born 1691 As yet, we have learned of no claim that Thomas[3] Cushman had daughters; but, since his first wife lived for at least eight years after their marriage, it is not unlikely that the names of other children will be found in the records.

Thomas and Mary[2] (Allerton) Cushman had four sons, Thomas[3], Isaac[3], Elkanah[3] and Eleazer[3], all of whom were married; but, according to the Cushman Genealogy, none of these had a son Thomas Hence, as Elder Thomas Cushman died at Plymouth, 11 December, 1691, the following deed must have been executed by his son, Thomas[3] Cushman (*Plymouth County Registry of Deeds, Book* 4, *page* 167):

"To all Christian People, to whom these Presents shall come, Thomas Cushman of the Towne of Plimouth, in the County of Plymouth in New England, sendeth Greeting, &c.

"Know yee that I the sd Thomas Cushman, for & in consideration of the full & inst sum of one hundred & seven Pounds & tenn shillings Currant Money of New England aforesaid To me in hand by Thomas Loring of Plimouth in ye County of Plimouth Aforesaid well & truly paid, with wch said sum I acknowledge myself to be fully contented satisfied & paid & thereof & of every

part and parcel thereof doe clearly Acquitt Exonerate & Discharge the sd Thomas Loring his heirs Executrs administrs forever by these presents have given granted bargained sold aliened enfeofed & confirmed & by these presents for me & my heirs doe freely clearly and Absolutely give grant sell aliene enfeofe & confirme unto the sd Thomas Loring his heirs & Assigns forever all that my Lott of land lying & being in the Township of Duxboro Containing Twenty Acres more or less, viz: five Acres Adjoyning to the Lands of John Trasy, being the Spott upon which my son, Thomas Cushman, hath built, & is bounded as followeth, viz: toward the east by the lands of Elisha Wadsworth, towards the south alsoe by the Land of sd Wadsworth, towards the West by the high way or County Road, and towards the North by the Land of sd Trasy, extending Eastward from sd Road Thirty two Rods in length and extending Southward from sd Trasys land for its bredth twenty five Rods to a way sett out by sd Wadsworth for his own use. Also fiveteen Acres more (be it more or less) lying upon Jones River & bounded as followeth viz. bounded on the east by land of sd Elisha Wadsworth by an heap of Stones at the northeast Corner and Another heap of Stones at ye Southeast Corner being twenty Rods in breadth bounded on ye North by the lands of Elisha Bradford on the west by the Meadow of Thomas Cushman of Duxboro & on the South by sd Jones's River and the Land of sd Wadsworth. Together with all my Right title or interest in or unto the sd granted & bargained premises with all & singular the Rights priviledges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise Appertaining. To have & to hold the sd five Acres & the sd fiveteen Acres of Land within the Limitts above expressed with all the housing fences fencing wood timber and all whatsoever Upon sd Lands as alsoe all my Right title or Interest in or unto any Common or Undevided lands in the township of Duxboro aforesd.

"Unto him the sd Thomas Loringe his heirs & Assigns forever unto his & theire only Proper use & behoof forever. And I the sd Thomas Cushman for myself my heirs Executrs & Administratrs to & with the sd Thomas Loring his heirs & Assignes Doe Covenant & Promis in manner & forme following, vizt. that att the time of Ensealing & till the perfecting hereof I am the proper & Lawfull owner of sd bargained premises And that I have good Rightfull Power & lawfull Authority to sell assure & Confirme the same in manner & forme as above expressed, and that the sd bargained Premises are free & Clear & clearly Acquitted of & from all other & former gifts grants bargains sales titles troubles &

Incumbrances what soever by me hertofr had made done or suferd to be done or by any other person or persons whatsoever by or with my Consent allowance cause means privity or procurement. And I doe hereby Warrant to maintaine the Sale abovesd. & the sd Thomas Loring his heirs & Assignes in his & their Peacable enjoyment of the Premises for ever to defend against my self my heirs & assignes &c. every other Person & Persons Lawfully claiming any Right title or Interest in or unto the same or any part or parcell therof.

"In Wittness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand & seall this third day of February Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred and two

Signed, sealed & delivered in the Presence of us
Thomas Cushman Jr.
Abiel Fuller
Ephraim Little Jr.

Thomas Cushman (*Seal*)

Plymouth SS

That on ye 5th day of February 1702-3 then the above named Thomas Cushman personally appeared & acknowledged the above written instrument to be his Act & Deed. At the same time Abigail his wife Alsoe appeared & gave up her Right in the premises before me.

James Warren, *Justice of Peace*

The above record establishes the fact that "Thomas Cushman of Duxboro" was the son of Thomas Cushman of Plymouth, and that the latter's second wife, Abigail (Fuller) Cushman, gave her assent to the transaction. On the day following the signing of the above deed, Thomas Cushman, Jr., joined in another, abridged as below:

". . . Thomas Loring of Plymouth in the County of Plymouth in New England & Thomas Cushman of Duxborough in the County aforesd . . . for and in consideration of the full & just summ of Twenty Pounds Currant money of New England aforesd to us in hand by Majr John Bradford of Plymouth aforesd . . . unto him the sd John Bradford his Heirs & assigns forever All that our two acres of meadow or marsh (more or less) situate lying & being within the Township of Duxborough aforesd a little above the bridge called Jones River Bridge together with

a strip of upland thereto adjoyning which upland and meadow is bounded as followeth; Towards the Southwest by the River Towards the Northwest by a Creek that runs between sd marsh & the marsh of Majr William Bradford Towards the Northeast by the marsh lately in the Tenure of Captn Joseph Howland & toward the Southeast by the County Road. . . . In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands & seals this fourth Day of February anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & two 1702/3

"Signed sealed & delivered in presence of us

"THOMAS CLARKE
"EPHRAIM LITTLE

"Memo[n] That before sealing & delivereing it was agreed & concluded as followeth viz. that the abovesd Thomas Cushman sells assures & ingages to defend the two acres of meadow and Thomas Loring sells assures & ingages to defend only the strip of upland adjoyning & is in no way concerned in ye meadow.

THOMAS LORING (*Seal*)

"Witness—Eph[m] Litte Junr. THOMAS CUSHMAN (*Seal*)

"Entred September 9th 1713 and Recorded pr Josiah Cotton Reg[r]. Mem. That on the fifth day of February 1702/3 Then the abovenamed Thomas Loring & Thomas Cushman both of them personally appeared before me the subscriber one of her Majesties Justices of the Peace for the County of Plymouth & acknowledged the above written instrument to be their Act & Deed. At the same time Sarah the wife of the above named Thomas Cushman also appeared & gave up her Right in the Premises.

JAMES WARREN."

As early as 1703, Thomas Cushman, of Duxbury, Mass., became interested in lands at Lebanon, Connecticut, as appears by Lebanon Land Records. In Vol. 1, page 139 (new page 281) is recorded a deed from "Henry Woodward of Lebanon to Thomas Coachman of Duxberry in the County of Plimouth in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England . . . all my whole right of alotment in the township of Lebanon, in that part of the township called Lebanon Village, containing 200 acres, to ly in Common according to the costom of the place . . . the first of April, 1703" The witnesses to this deed were Thomas Thacher and John Strong. Other deeds are of record from "John Smith of Lebanon to Thomas Coushman of Lebanon" for 51 acres, dated 19 July, 1710, and from "Moses Woodworth and David Wood-

worth, both of Norwich, in the County of New London & Colony of Connecticut in New England . . . to Thomas Coushman of Lebanon" for about 92 acres, dated 20 November, 1724.

On tombstones in the Old Cemetery at Lebanon, Conn., may be seen the following inscriptions:

"Here lies the body of Mr. Thomas Cushman, late husband of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, who died January 9, 1727 aged 57 years

Here lies our honored Father dear
Who was our faithful guide.
Here also lies our Mother dear
Intombed by his side
1728

"Here lies the body of Mrs. Sarah Cushman, late wife of Mr. Thomas Cushman, who died Dec. 25, 1726, aged 52 years

Here lies y^{e} womb with in this tomb
From whence we had our nature
We hope they both are now at rest
In God their great Creator."

This Society has procured a certified copy of the will of Thomas Cushman of Lebanon (*Windham Probate Records, Vol.* 1, *pages* 167-170), which is given in full hereunder:

"In the name of God Amen.

The ninth day of January In y^{e} year 1726/7
I, Thomas Cushman of Lebanon In y^{e} County of Windham and Colony of Connecticut in New England being very sick and weake in Body but of perfict Mind and Memory Thanks be Given to God therefor. Caling to mind y^{e} mortality of my body and knowing It is appointed For all men once to Dye, Do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament. That is to say principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soull Into y^{e} hands of God that gave it and my Body I Recomend to y^{e} Earth to Buried in decent Christian Buriall at y^{e} Discretion of my Executors hereafter named Nothing Doubting but at y^{e} General Resurrection I shall Receive y^{e} same by y^{e} mighty power of God. And as touching my Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bles me in this life I Give Devise and Dispose of y^{e} same in y^{e} following manner and form—First that all my lawful Debts be truly paid out of my moveable Estate in Creatures as Stock.

Imprimis I Give and Bequeath to my Son William Cushman all my lott of land that I bought of Moses Woodworth and David Woodworth lying on y^e^ Southeast side of y^e^ Street against or near to my New Dwelling hous as it is discribed to be bounded in my Deed from sd Woodworths, to be to him my Son William, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item I Give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Cushman my new Dwelling hous and all y^e^ lott of land as it is bounded by my Deed from Henry Woodworth with all y^e^ buildings orchardings fencing and all y^e^ Priviledges thare on or thare unto belonging together with a Division of land at y^e^ Reer ajoyning to y^e^ aboves^d^ lot As may appear of Record in Lebanon book of Records Reserving to my Son William Cushman y^e^ priviledg and benefit and use of one half of y^e^ hous and barn that stands on this lott for y^e^ space of Ten years, this lott with y^e^ Division with all y^e^ Priviledges thare on or thare unto belonging, one half of y^e^ Hous and Barn only Reserved for ten years, to be to him my son Thomas Cushman his heirs and assigns for ever.

Itim. I Give and bequeath to my son Eleazer Cushman all y^e^ lott of land that I bought and had of John Smith as It is bounded or described to be bounded as by my Deed from s^d^ Smith and allso one Division of about fourty acres of land lying and being a Division of y^e^ land Caled y^e^ whig land as it is recorded in Lebanon book of Records; and allso all y^e^ Common Right that is yeat to be laid out or Divided when y^e^ rest of y^e^ Common or undivided land shall Com to be Divided. To be to my Son Eleazer Cushman his Heirs and assigns for ever to be Delivered to him when he shall Com to y^e^ age of twenty one years by my Executors.

Itim. I Give and bequeath to my Eldest Daughter Zibiah Cushman The sum of Fifty Pounds in moveable things in y^e^ hous at y^e^ Inventory Price so far as they will go. Said In Door Moveables to be Divided to my three Daughters and what is wanting to be pay^d^ in Mony or Creturs at a Reasonable price to be paid by my Executors.

Itim. I Give and bequeath to my daughter Ruth Cushman y^e^ sume of fifty Pounds of my moveable Estate within Doors Equall with her Sisters at Inventory price y^e^ Rest if anything be wanting to be paid in mony or Creturs at a Reasonable price to be payd to her by my Executors when she shall Come to be at y^e^ age Eighteen years.

Itim. I Give and bequeath to my Daughter lidiah Cushman y^e^ Sume of fifty pounds of my moveable Estate within Doars, the In

Doar things to be divided to my three Daughters at Inventory price and what is wanting to be payd in mony or creturs at a Reasonable price to be payd to hur by my Executors When she shall atain to y^e^ age of Eighteen years.

And it is allso my Will that if my son Eleazer should Dye before he Comes to be of y^e^ age of twenty and one years then what I have Given to him shall be equally divided between my other two sons William and Thomas.

And also in Case that if Either of my Daughters should Dye before they Come to be at y^e^ age of Eighteen years, Then that which I have given to hur Shall be Equally Divided between y^e^ Surviving Daughters.

And Further I do order that when all my lawful Debts and y^e^ above legasis to my three Daughters are paid that if there should be any overplush of my moveable Estate, It shall be Equally Divided amongst my three Sons; and in Case there be not moveable Estate Sufficient to pay my Debts and s^d^ legasies That then what is wanting shall be paid in Equal proportion Between my s^d^ three Sons. And I do make and ordain my two sons William and Thomas my Sole Executors of this my last will and Testament and I do hearby utterly Disalow Revoake & Disanull all and every other Testaments wills and legasies and bequests and Executors by me before Name Willed and bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seall y^e^ Day and year above written. Signed Sealed Published Pronounced and Declared by y^e^ sd Thomas Cushman as his last will and Testament.

In y^e^ Presents of us
y^e^ Subscribers

Abel Wright Junr
Caleb Pierce
John Woodward

Thomas Cushman (*Seal*)

In Windham february
y^e^ 28th Day 1726/7

Then the Subscribers to the within written Will, Capt. John Woodward Esq., Abel Wright, Caleb Pierce, all personally appeared and made oath that they see y^e^ Subscriber to the within writen Will of Thomas Cushman Sign Seal and Pronounce this within writen Will to be his last will and Testament and that he

was of perfect mind and memory at y^e^ same time according to y^e^ best of thare Judgment.

Before me— TIM^O^. PIERCE
Justice of y^e^ Peace

A Court of Probate held in Windham
March y^e^ 7th 1726/7

The last Will and Testament of Mr. Thomas Cushman was Exhibited Into s^d^ Court wch Will by y^e^ Court approved of and ordered to be recorded and kept on file.

Tes— JOHN CRARY
Clerk of Probate"

The following receipt appears in Windham Probate Records, vol. 3, page 260:

"Coventry, Conn. Sep. 25, 1733

Received of Preserved Strong Executor of last will of his father Jedediah Strong, late of Coventry dec^d^—y^e^ sum of 9 shil & nine pence in full of what was will'd to me by my honored Grandfather Jedediah Strong afores^d^. I say rec^d^ by me.

W^m^. CUSHMAN."

From the foregoing, the following family record may be made up:

Thomas[4] Cushman (*Thomas*[3], *Mary*[2] *Allerton, Isaac*[1]), grandson of John Howland, was born about 1670, died Lebanon, Connecticut, 9 January, 1727, married, before 5 February, 1702-3, Sarah, daughter Jedediah Strong, born about 1674, died Lebanon, Connecticut, 25 December, 1726, and had children:

William[5] Cushman, born before 1706

Thomas[5] Cushman, born before 1706, married, about 1728-9, Mary .....

Eleazer[5] Cushman, baptized Lebanon, 18 December, 1720

Zibiah[5] Cushman, born before 1709, married Lebanon, 9 March, 1727, to Josiah Cooke

Ruth[5] Cushman, born after 1709

Lydia[5] Cushman, born after 1709

Thomas[5] Cushman (*Thomas*[4], *Thomas*[3], *Mary*[2] *Allerton, Isaac*[1]), born before 1706, married about 1728-9, Mary ....., and had children (Town and First Church records, Lebanon, Conn.):

Oliver[6] Cushman, born 24 November, 1729, baptized 11 Feb., 1730

Sybil[6] Cushman, born 7 April 1732, baptized 23 April, 1732
Rhoda[6] Cushman, born 4 February, 1733-4, baptized 24 March, 1734
Solomon[6] Cushman, baptized with Rhoda, 24 March, 1734
Mercy[6] Cushman, born 23 October, 1734, baptized 6 January, 1736
Mary[6] Cushman, born 16 May, 1737, baptized 19 June, 1737
Thomas[6] Cushman, born 19 December, 1739, baptized 9 March, 1740
Sarah[6] Cushman, born 6 November, 1743

The First Church records give the baptism, also, of Mary Cushman, 1 March, 1730, Sarah Cushman, 8 April, 1733 and Lydia Cushman, 18 January, 1736, whose parentage we have not ascertained. It is hoped that the Connecticut Society may find it practicable to undertake research work in towns settled in early years by Pilgrim families, to the end that the record of the Cushman and other lines may be made more nearly complete.

INDEX

Abbe, Abigail, 113, 123, 124
Adams, Abigail, 97
Alice, 113, 123, 124, 127
Anne, 22
Ebenezer, 22
Elizabeth, 22
Ernestine Shannon, 118
Eunice, 63, 65
Hannah, 22
John Charles, 118
Joseph, 22
Sarah, 133, 136
Theodore P., 218
William, 113, 123, 124
Zabdiel, 22
Adlington, Sally, 173
Alden, David, 105
Elizabeth, 25, 39, 42, 49, 50, 52, 64, 66, 67, 71, 110, 135, 138, 156, 159
Hannah, 106, 151, 166
Ichabod, 105
John, 18, 22, 25, 30, 37, 39, 42, 49, 50, 52, 57, 64, 66, 67, 71, 97, 104, 105, 106, 110, 135, 138, 151, 156, 159, 166
Joseph, 106, 151, 166
Lois, 151
Lydia, 106, 107, 151
Lydia L., 151, 152
Mary, 49, 50, 71, 105, 106, 151, 166
Nathaniel, 49, 50, 71
Priscilla, 18, 22, 25, 30, 37, 39, 42, 49, 50, 52, 57, 64, 66, 67, 71, 97, 104, 105, 106, 110, 135, 138, 151, 156, 159, 166
Rebecca Partridge, 104, 105
Ruth, 22, 30, 97
Samuel, 105
Sarah, 9, 10, 17, 18, 32, 33, 57, 104, 105
Susanna, 106, 107
Alger, Deliverance, 54
Allen, Alice, 140, 145
David, 173
Emma Frances, 94
Jonathan, 208
Josiah, 207
Mary, 173, 208
Woodson, 94
Allerton, Isaac, 31, 77, 98, 100, 122, 158, 195, 217, 218, 225
Mary, 31, 77, 98, 100, 122, 158, 169, 170, 195, 218, 225
Sarah, 7, 34, 119, 169, 170
Almy, Harriet S., 179
Ames, Alden, 10
Augusta Wood, 9, 10
Margaret Stevenson, 9, 10
Maude, 10
Pelham Warren, 9, 10
Seth, 9, 10
Andrews, Susannah, 83
Andros, Anne, 108, 129
Anthony, James, 7
Mary, 7
Appleton, Catherine Mary, 30
Armstrong, Elizabeth Annette, 108
Ashley, Abiah, 16, 45
Elizabeth, 16, 45
William, 16, 45
Atkins, John William, 125, 126
Lucy, 125, 126
Samuel Thomas, 125, 126
Atwood, Eldad, 12, 13
Margaret, 12, 13
Mary, 12, 13
Salome, 77, 98

Babcock, Persis, 57
Backus, John, 37, 38, 39
Nancy Whiting, 37, 38, 39
Sarah, 37, 38, 39
Bacon, Ella Etta, 76
Sarah, 166
Baker, Sarah, 83
Ball, Ashley Hamilton, 27
Gertrude Newkirk, 27
Ballance, Mary, 113, 123, 124
Bangs, Dean, 70
Elkanah, 70
Eunice, 70
Franklin, 6, 70
Hiram Berry, 70
Hiram Franklin, 70
Irene, 70
Rebecca Foster, 70
Reliance Freeman, 70
Barker, Josiah, 183
Phebe, 185
Rebecca, 47

Barnard, Lurania, 193
Maria, 193
Mary, 193
Obed, 193
Phebe, 193
Sarah, 193
Stephen, 191
Thomas, 193, 195
William Newton, 193
Barney, Benjamin, 183, 185
Benjamin Allen, 119
Lois, 185
Lydia Howland, 119
Mary Swain, 119, 211
Matthew, 186
Sarah, 183, 185, 192
Barrus, Sarah, 97
Barstow, Abbie Merrill, 155, 156, 157
Elizabeth, 155
Ellen, 155
George Simonton, 155
Joshua, 155
Lydia, 130
Susanna, 155
Timothy, 155
Bartlett, Abigail, 9, 10
Amanda, 150
Benjamin, 52, 53, 56
Betsey L., 150
Elizabeth, 150
Hannah, 93, 150
Jesse, 150
Joseph, 93, 150
Julia Bingham, 150
Lydia, 150
Martha, 150
Mary, 56, 93, 150
Robert, 56, 93, 150
Ruth, 52, 53, 56
Sarah, 51, 52, 53, 56
Silvanus, 150
Bass, Abigail, 97
Elizabeth, 30
Hannah, 22, 97
John, 22, 30, 97
Joseph, 30
Mary, 30
Ruth, 22, 30, 97
Bates, Ann, 125, 126
Eliphalet, 125, 126
Eunice, 125, 126
Joanna, 125
Joseph, 125, 126
Lucy, 125, 126
Mary, 125, 126
Thomas, 125, 126
Beach, Gershom, 196
Beals, John, 193
Beaugrand, Sophia, 97
Belcher, Mary, 30
Berry, Reliance Freeman, 70
Billings, Catherine, 60, 72
Daniel, 60, 72
Frances Eldridge, 60, 72
Billington, Christian, 86
Eleanor, 86
Francis, 86
John, 86
Martha, 86, 89
Bingham, Amanda, 150
Jeremiah, 44
Lydia, 44
Mary, 44
Black, Elizabeth, 185
Blanchard, Abbie Merrill, 155, 156, 157
Alice Maud, 155, 156, 157
Dudley, 155, 156, 157
John, 156, 157
Judith, 156, 157
Mercy, 156, 157
Ozias, 156, 157
Bliss, Parthenia, 128
Blossom, Asenath, 139
Bethiah, 139
James, 139
Joseph, 139
Mercy, 73
Temperance, 139
Blush, Anna, 81
Elizabeth, 81
Joseph, 81
Tristram, 81
Boardman, Lucy, 20, 21, 116, 117
Bodfish, Elizabeth, 73
Bonham, Hannah, 115
Mary, 115
Nicholas, 115
Bonney, Deborah, 104
Booth, Charles Maclay, 123
Hetty Cummings, 77, 98
Mary Isabel, 46
Rejoyce Ballance, 123
Bosworth, Daniel P., 214, 215
Daniel Perkins, 215
David, 109
Deborah T., 214, 215
Elizabeth, 109
Francke Huntington, 215
George, 188
George Wells, 215, 216
Hannah, 109
Helen Wise, 217
Henry Martyn, 167, 214, 215, 216
Jabin, 109, 110
John, 109
Jonathan, 109

Bosworth—*Cont'd*
Lucia A., 215
Luna, 109, 110
Marie Agnes, 167
Mary, 109
Mary Emeline, 109, 110
Paul Harte, 167, 214, 217
Sophia, 188
Stephen Strong, 109, 110
Susan Sherman, 109, 110
Tasker Bourne, 215
Virginia, 167, 214, 216
William Raymond, 109, 110
Bourne, Deborah, 215
Bowers, George W., 27
Gertrude Newkirk, 27
James, 214
Bowker, Joseph, 197
Boylston, Anne, 22
Bradbury, Jane, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156, 157
Bradford, Abigail, 9, 10
Alice, 9, 10, 23, 27, 37, 40, 43, 51, 63, 65, 85, 113, 123, 124, 127
Anne, 63, 65
Annice, 63, 65
David, 85
Edith, 63, 65
Elisha, 219
Elizabeth, 9, 10, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 40, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 85
Eunice, 63, 65
Gamaliel, 9, 10
Hannah, 9, 10, 23, 24, 25, 27, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43
Ichabod, 51, 52, 56
Israel, 51, 52, 56
James, 63, 65
John, 220
Lydia, 63, 65
Margaret Stevenson, 9, 10
Mary, 51, 56, 85
Nathaniel, 85, 93
Rebecca, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95
Samuel, 9, 10, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 39, 40, 63, 65, 202, 204
Sarah, 9, 10, 51, 52, 56, 85
Thomas, 63, 65
William, 9, 10, 23, 27, 37, 40, 43, 51, 63, 65, 85, 113, 123, 124, 127, 221
Brastow, Brazier, 213
Maria, 213
Brayton, Elizabeth Almy, 62, 186
Brewster, Abigail, 133, 136
Anna Dyke, 129
Anne, 108, 129
Benjamin, 108, 129
Brewster—*Cont'd*
Deborah, 134, 135, 137, 138, 159, 165
Elias, 108
Elisha, 102, 111
Elizabeth, 90, 108, 129
Elizabeth Hubley, 130
Elizabeth Rich, 130
Emily, 129
Emma Cordelia Brewster, 129, 130
Grace, 8, 79, 94, 96, 128
Hannah, 60, 72, 134, 137, 160
Hopestill, 102, 111, 130
Huldah, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 159, 160, 165
Ichabod, 130
Jonathan, 8, 44, 60, 72, 79, 94, 96, 128, 129, 155
Judah, 129
Lot Edward, 130
Love, 44, 53, 102, 108, 111, 129, 130, 133, 136, 160
Lucretia, 8, 60, 72, 79, 94, 96, 128, 129, 155
Lucy, 102, 111, 129, 130
Lydia, 102, 108, 111, 129, 130
Margery, 108
Mary, 8, 36, 44, 53, 60, 69, 72, 78, 79, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102, 108, 111, 128, 129, 130, 133, 136, 155, 160, 167
Patience, 36, 69, 78, 99, 101, 167, 189
Sanford, 129
Sanford Taylor, 6, 129, 130
Sarah, 44, 53, 56, 102, 108, 111, 129, 130, 133, 136, 160
Simon, 108, 129
Sybil, 108
William, 8, 36, 44, 53, 60, 69, 72, 78, 79, 94, 96, 99, 101, 102, 108, 111, 128, 129, 130, 133, 136, 155, 160, 167, 189
Wrestling, 44, 133, 134, 136, 137, 159, 160, 165
Briggs, Catherine Esten, 8, 79
Brooks, Elisha, 74
Ellen, 74
Brotherton, Lillian Elizabeth, 75
Brown, Abigail, 119, 210
Augustus Carmi, 99
Austen Gould, 189
Bridget, 127
Content, 68, 80, 120, 188
Elizabeth, 193
Fanny, 139
Frederick Leonard, 99, 189
Frederick Walton, 189

Brown—*Cont'd*
Joseph, 210
Marian, 189
Marian Maud, 99, 189
Mary, 125, 126, 141, 146
Permelia Ann, 99, 189
Peter, 125, 126, 141, 146
Rebecca, 141, 146
Tabitha, 210
Browne, Andrew, 180
Andrew Allan, 180
David Henry, 180
John Calvin, 180
Samuel Rogers, 180
Sarah Sophia, 180
Sara Spencer, 180
Bryant, Agatha, 47
Buell, Mary, 64, 66
Bulson, Charles Herman, 120
Ida Harriet, 120
Bunker, Abel, 112, 200, 201
Abiel, 200
Abigail, 191
Deborah, 199
Desire, 199, 200
Eliza, 173
Elizabeth, 112, 211
Eunice, 185
Francis, 200
Gilbert, 200
Henry Chase, 112
Henry Sell, 112, 201
Hulda Ann, 112
Jabez, 199
James, 200
Jonathan, 200
Lydia, 112, 172, 173, 185, 191, 199, 200
Margaret Locke, 112
Mary, 174
Naomi, 200
Nathan, 200
Paul, 173
Priscilla, 171
Puella, 200
Shubael, 112, 199, 200, 201
Sophronia Cathcart, 112, 201
Thaddeus, 172, 173
Zechariah, 199, 200
Burgess, Elizabeth, 189
Mary Bell, 189
Mary Frances, 80
Nathaniel, 189
Burke, Mary Minerva, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Burnham, Henry, 212
John, 212
Patience, 212
Prescott, 212
Burr, Caroline Louise, 136, 137, 138
Eli Burchard, 136, 137, 138
Burroughs, Elizabeth, 126
Burton, Martha, 11, 14, 15
Bush, ——, 189
Sophie Elizabeth, 120
Butler, Harriet M., 214
Butts, Annice, 63, 65
Daniel, 63, 65
Esther Caroline, 63, 64, 65, 66
Byram, Nicholas, 202

Cahoone, Elizabeth, 175, 176
James, 175, 176
Calder, Samuel, 200
Campbell, Colin James, 59
Frances Soule, 59
Joanna Dennison, 59
Susan Ann, 131
Carpenter, Alice, 9, 10, 23, 27, 37, 40, 43, 51, 63, 65, 85, 127
Dille, 170
Jonathan, 197
Priscilla, 170
Cartwright, Abigail, 119, 210, 211
Alice, 210
Benjamin, 211
Bethiah, 119, 210, 211
Deborah, 119, 211
Elizabeth, 211
Hezediah, 119, 210
James, 210
John, 211
Jonathan, 119, 211
Joseph, 211
Love, 210
Mary, 119, 210, 211
Polly, 211
Priscilla, 210
Rachel, 210
Ruth, 210
Sampson, 119, 210
Seth, 211
Thomas, 211
William, 211
Carver, Ann Leach, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Cary, Bathsheba, 83
Castle, Christopher Champlin, 120, 189
Elizabeth, 189
Emma Agnes, 189
Erastus, 189
George, 188
Harriet, 188
Hastings, 120, 188
Ida Harriet, 120
James Udell, 189

CASTLE—*Cont'd*
Mary, 188, 189
Mary Bell, 189
Mary Noyes, 120
Oliver D., 189
Sophie Elizabeth, 120
William, 188, 189
CATHCART, Sadie, 194
CHALONER, Ann, 174, 175, 176, 177
Eliza, 11, 14, 15, 174
Elizabeth, 175
John, 11, 14, 15, 174, 176, 177
Martha, 11, 14, 15
Mary, 11, 14, 15, 175, 177
Ninyon, 174, 178
Sarah, 175, 176
Walter, 174, 176, 177
William, 11, 14, 15, 174, 175, 176, 177
CHAMPLIN, Christopher, 68, 80, 120
Content, 68, 80, 120, 188
Content Leeds, 68, 80, 187
Elizabeth, 68, 80, 120, 187
Joseph, 68, 80, 120, 187
Mary, 68, 80, 120, 188
Mary Noyes, 120
William, 68, 80, 120, 187, 188
CHANDLER, Sarah, 213
CHAPLIN, Mehitable, 31, 32
CHASE, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
John, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Mary Elizabeth, 47, 48
CHILTON, James, 21, 54, 87, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147, 201, 205, 206, 208
Mary, 21, 54, 87, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147, 201, 205, 206, 208
CHIPMAN, Hope, 92
John, 92
Ruth, 92
CHRISTIAN, Nellie, 50
CHRISTOPHERS, Sarah, 94, 96
CHURCH, Alice, 11, 14, 15
Benjamin, 11, 14, 15
Caleb, 152
Edward, 11, 14, 15
Elizabeth, 11, 14, 15, 152
Frank Alden, 151, 152
Gamaliel, 151, 152
Grace, 152
Innocent, 152
Isaac Sherman, 151, 152
Joseph, 152
Lydia L., 151, 152
Martha, 11, 14, 15
Mary, 152
Mercy, 152
Nathaniel, 152
CHURCH—*Cont'd*
Richard, 11, 14, 15, 152
Sarah Lavinia, 151, 152
CHURCHMAN, Ann, 16, 24, 38, 39, 41, 45
CLARK, Abraham, 20, 21, 116, 117
Dennis Woodruff, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
Emma Washburn, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
Faith, 48, 84, 95, 162
Jonathan, 175
Lucy, 130
Lucy Ellen, 116, 117
Mary, 171
Mary Caroline, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
Milicent, 20, 21, 116
CLARKE, Mary Emeline, 109, 110
James Thomas, 109, 110
Thomas, 221
CLASBY, John, 186
Lydia Green, 62, 185
Sarah, 185
William, 185, 191, 199, 200
CLEVELAND, Ann, 125, 126
CLIFT, Lydia, 48
CLOUGH, Marie Louise, 58, 132
Mary Anne, 58, 132
Simeon DeWitt, 58, 132
COBB, Abigail, 101
Elisha, 101
Hannah, 118
Mercy, 84, 88, 91, 95
Sophia, 101
Thankful Sophia, 101
Thomas, 101
CODDINGTON, William, 178
COFFIN, Aaron, 193
Abigail, 172
Albert, 173
Avis, 173
Benjamin, 193
Christopher, 172
Ebenezer, 173, 210
Edward, 172, 173
Eliza, 173
Elizabeth, 172, 173, 193
Emily, 193
George, 173
Judith, 173, 185
Latham, 172
Lucy, 211
Mary, 210
Phebe, 173
Prince, 199
Priscilla, 171
Reuben, 173
Robert, 173
Samuel, 191

COFFIN—*Cont'd*
Sarah, 185
Valentine, 173
William B., 211
COGGESHALL, Peleg, 185
COLCORD, Sarah A., 213
COLEMAN, Abial, 172
Abigail, 172
Andrew, 172
Barnabas, 183, 191
Christopher, 171
Elihu, 171, 183, 191, 200
Elizabeth, 172
Enoch, 7, 34, 170, 171, 172
Eunice, 172
Huldah, 172
Jeremiah, 7, 34, 170, 171
Jethro, 171, 183, 200
Joanna, 171
Job, 172
Lydia, 7, 34, 171, 172
Mary, 7, 34, 191
Nathaniel, 171, 183, 199, 200
Peleg, 171
Priscilla, 199
Sarah, 7, 34, 170, 171, 172
Seth, 183
Sylvanus, 172
COLLAMORE, Anthony, 47, 48
Elizabeth Holmes, 47, 48
Horace, 47, 48
Lydia, 47, 48
Mary Elizabeth, 47, 48
COLLIER, Sarah, 44, 53, 102, 108, 111, 129, 130, 133, 136
COLLINS, Abigail, 113, 123, 124
Ahira, 113, 123, 124
Alice, 113, 123, 124
Ann, 113, 123, 124
Constance Dorothy van Etten, 123
Eliphalet, 113, 123, 124
Holdridge Ozra, 113, 123, 124
Jemima, 113, 123, 124
Mary, 113, 123, 124
Nathaniel, 113, 123, 124
Ozro, 113, 123, 124
Rejoyce Ballance, 123
COLMAN, Martha, 35
Nellie May, 63, 64, 65, 66
CONANT, George, 78
Hannah, 78
John, 78
Lydia, 78
Mary Almira, 78
Orpha, 78
COOK, Anne, 13
Caleb, 143, 148
Caroline, 212
COOK—*Cont'd*
Damaris, 88, 91, 107, 114, 143, 144, 148, 149, 161, 163
Deborah, 153, 154
Elizabeth, 84, 88, 91, 95, 114, 153, 154
Francis, 20, 88, 107, 114, 117, 143, 148, 161
Hester, 20, 88, 107, 114, 117, 143, 148, 161
Jacob, 88, 91, 107, 114, 143, 144, 148, 149, 161, 163
Jane, 20, 117, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149
Josiah, 153, 154, 225
Lydia, 107, 161, 163
Margaret, 107
Martha, 31
Robert, 212
Zibiah, 225
COOMBS, Elizabeth, 100, 122
CORCORAN, ——, 188
COURTER, Hester A., 61
CORYELL, Marie Agnes, 167
COTTON, Josiah, 221
COX, Alexander Middleton, 112, 197
Margaret Locke, 112, 197
COY, Lucy, 178
CRANE, John, 181
Mary, 28
CRARY, John, 225
CRAWFORD, Clara Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Georgia A., 166
John Leeds, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
CRITTENDEN, Hiram, 23, 24, 25, 26
Lydia, 23, 24, 25, 26
Mary Kellogg, 23, 24, 25, 26
CROCKER, Eleazer, 92
Rebecca, 92
Ruth, 92
CROSBY, Bethiah, 58, 132
David, 58, 132
Rebecca, 70
Deborah, 58, 132
Rebecca, 70
Rebecca Foster, 70
Reliance, 58, 132
CROWELL, Azubah, 153, 154
CUNNINGHAM, Abigail Fellowes, 22
Hannah, 22
Nathaniel Fellowes, 22
CUSHMAN, Abigail, 218, 220
Adelia Adeline Burson, 98
Anna, 100, 122
Azariah, 77, 98
Bartholomew, 218
Benjamin, 218
Charles, 100, 122, 195

CUSHMAN—*Cont'd*
Charles Chaplin, 31, 32
Charles Seth, 31, 32
Deborah, 77, 98
Eleazer, 100, 122, 195, 218, 223, 224, 225
Eliza, 77, 98
Elizabeth, 100, 122
Elkanah, 31, 218
Ethel, 195
Ethiel, 100, 122, 195, 196, 197
Hannah Whittier, 31, 32
Helen Mills, 31, 32
Hetty Cummings, 77, 98
Isaac, 31, 32, 100, 122, 195, 197, 218
Isaiah, 31, 32
James, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164
James Thomas, 217
Joanna, 100, 122
Job, 218
John, 100, 122, 195
Joseph Fenton, 100, 122
Joshua, 77, 98
Josiah, 31
Levinah, 196
Lois, 100, 122, 195, 196, 197
Lydia, 223, 225, 226
Lysander Valentine, 77, 98
Lysander William, 77
Martha, 31
Martha E., 100, 122
Mary, 31, 77, 98, 100, 122, 158, 195, 196, 218, 225, 226
Mary Blanche, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Mary Minerva, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Mathew Smith, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Mehitable, 31, 32, 158, 161, 163
Mercy, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 226
Mial, 77, 98
Nathaniel, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Olive, 31, 32
Oliver, 225
Persis, 77, 98, 158
Polly, 195
Rebecca, 100, 122
Rebecca Soule, 158, 159, 160 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Rhoda, 226
Robert, 77, 98, 158, 218
Ruth, 77, 98, 158, 164, 217, 218, 223, 225
Salome, 77, 98
Samuel, 218

CUSHMAN—*Cont'd*
Sarah, 31, 32, 221, 222, 226
Seth, 31, 32
Seth Wilson, 6, 31, 32
Sybil, 226
Solomon, 226
Susanna, 31
Sybil, 225
Thomas, 31, 77, 98, 100, 122, 158, 164, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225
William, 222, 223, 224, 225
Zibiah, 223, 225

DAGGETT, Huldah, 171
Nathan, 171
DANIELS, Daniel, 12, 13
Mary, 12, 13
Rhoda, 12, 13
DAVENPORT, Christina Cameron, 131
DAVIS, ——, 188
DAY, Anna Aurora, 114
Emeline, 61
DEAN, Lydia, 63, 65
DELANO, Martha, 110
DENISON, Boradel, 94, 96
Elizabeth, 68, 80, 120, 187
George, 8, 68, 79, 80, 94, 96, 120, 128
Hannah, 128
Mary, 8, 79, 94, 96, 128
Mercy, 68, 80, 187
Sarah, 8, 79
DENNISON, Alice, 67
Dorcas, 67
George, 67
Isabella Baxter, 67
Jane, 59
Nancy Jane, 67
Timothy, 67
Walter Emerson, 67
Walter Horace, 67
DESHLER, David W., 208, 210
DICKS, Peter, 193
DIGGENS, Jannetge, 169
DILLAWAY, Mary, 11, 14, 15
DIMOCK, Silence, 29, 131
DOHRMAN, Anna Dyke, 129
DOOLITTLE, Justus, 179
Lucy Emeline, 179
DOTEN, DOTY, Alfred, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95
Edward, 48, 84, 95, 114, 162
Elizabeth, 84, 88, 91, 95, 114
Eunice, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95
Faith, 48, 84, 95, 162
Goodwin Stoddard, 95

Doten—*Cont'd*
Isaac, 114
John, 84, 88, 91, 95, 114
Laura Katherine, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93
Martha, 114, 162
Mary, 48, 84, 95, 114
Mary Elizabeth Calista, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95
Mercy, 84, 88, 91, 95
Rebecca, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95
Samuel, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95
Samuel Bradford, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93
Sarah, 162
Douglass, Lucy, 8, 79
Sarah, 8, 79
William, 8, 79
Downen, Essie Maud, 71
William Martin, 71
Drake, Mercy, 115
Drew, Betsey L., 150
Welther, 213
Drinkwater, Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56
Janet, 54, 55
Joseph, 54, 55
Mary, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Micajah, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Thomas, 55
Duckwitz, Emilie Meta, 60, 72
Dunbar, James, 201
Jane, 201
Mary, 201
Peter, 202
Robert, 201
Dunham, Anne, 115
Benajah, 115
Dorothy, 115
Edmund, 115
John, 115
Mary, 115
Mercy, 115
Dunton, Lois, 69
Durkee, Julia, 188

Eaton, Christian, 86
Francis, 89
Jemima, 110
Martha, 86, 89
Mercy, 86, 89, 90
Samuel, 86, 89
Sarah, 89
Edson, Myra, 212
Edwards, Constance Dorothy van Etten, 123
Noel Condiff, 123
Elderkin, Elizabeth, 128
Eldredge, Eldridge Abigail, 69
Bethiah, 69
Betsey, 69
Catherine, 60, 72
Charles, 60, 72
Jesse, 69
Lois, 69
Mary, 60, 72
Zoeth, 69
Elkins, Margaret, 12
Mary, 74, 75
Ellis, Mary, 162
Rebecca, 93
Samuel, 202
Emery, Ida, 188
Etheridge, Catherine, 188
Content Leeds, 68, 80, 187, 188
Eliza, 188
Nathaniel, 68, 80, 187, 188
Sophia, 68, 80, 187, 188
William, 188
Everill, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 71

Fairchild, Adelia Adeline Burson, 98
Farnsworth, Anna Turner, 102, 111
Faunce, John, 161, 163
Lydia, 161, 163
Martha, 114
Mehitable, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164
Sarah, 162
Fay, Jonas, 197
Fennimore, Estelle Sophia, 97
Watson Dana, 97
Fenton, Anna, 100, 122
Fernald, Beatrice, 131
Charles, 131
Finney, Elizabeth, 85
Fitch, Alice, 127
Bridget, 127
Ebenezer, 127
Elijah, 127
James, 127
Mary, 127
Foard, Sarah Lavinia, 151, 152
Folger, Abigail, 171
Adeline, 193
Alfred, 172, 173
Avis, 173
Charles, 7, 34, 172, 173
Clinton, 6, 34, 170
Dinah, 192
Dorcas, 7, 34, 119
Edward, 172, 174
Eliza, 173
Emily, 193
Emma, 103, 194
Eunice, 171

Folger—*Cont'd*
Frederick, 172, 173
Hepzibah, 183
Henry C., 193
Herbert, 5, 6, 7, 170
Hiram, 172, 173
Homer, 103, 190, 194, 195
Jethro, 171, 183, 200
Jethro Starbuck, 103, 193, 194, 195
John, 172, 173
John Clifford Fremont, 194, 195
Judith, 173
Latham, 103, 192, 193
Lucretia, 172, 174
Lucy, 7, 34, 173
Lurania, 193
Lydia, 7, 34, 172, 173
Margaret, 171
Maria, 193
Mark, 172, 174
Mary, 7, 173, 174
Mary Frances, 34
Matilda, 103, 193
Nancy, 174
Nathan, 199
Peggy, 173
Peleg, 172, 173, 185
Phebe, 173, 193
Polly A., 193
Rachel Cottle, 7, 34
Rebecca McNeilly, 103, 194
Reuben, 192
Rufus, 193
Ruth, 74, 75
Sadie, 194
Sally, 173
Seth, 7, 34
Thomas Sydney, 193, 195
William, 7, 34, 172, 173
Ford, Deborah, 77, 98
Fosdick, Elizabeth, 172
Foster, Bathshua, 155
Elizabeth, 155
Ezekiel, 12, 13
Hatherly, 155
Ruthy Jones, 12, 13
Sophia Gleason, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
Fowler, Douglas, 188
Etta, 188
Mary Atkins, 78
Freeman, Abigail, 69, 101
Achsah Bridgman, 33, 57
Anna, 78
Barnabas, 101
Bennett, 101
Bethiah, 101, 167, 181
Catherine, 36
Daniel Sanford, 33, 57
Freeman—*Cont'd*
Deborah, 167
Edmund, 36, 167
Isaac, 167
James, 167
John, 36, 69, 78, 99, 101, 167, 181, 189
Joseph, 78
Joshua, 36
Lydia, 78
Maria, 33, 57
Martha, 36
Mary, 59, 101
Mercy, 36, 69, 78, 99, 101, 167, 189
Nathaniel, 33, 57, 69, 181
Patience, 36
Phebe, 36
Rebecca, 36, 78
Reuben, 36
Sally, 33, 57
Samuel, 101
Sarah, 99, 167
Thankful, 99, 189
Thatcher, 78
Thomas, 36, 78
Fuller, Abiel, 220
Abigail, 218, 220
Anna, 81, 139, 170
Benjamin, 139
Bridget, 90
Ebenezer, 86, 87, 89, 90
Edward, 81, 115, 139
Elizabeth, 90
Eunice, 86, 87, 89, 90
Francis, 118
Hannah, 115, 118
Jabez, 121
Jane, 81, 115, 139
Joanna, 86, 87, 89, 90
John, 118
Mary, 121
Matthew, 81
Mercy, 86, 89, 90, 121
Patience, 81
Samuel, 81, 86, 89, 90, 115, 139, 169
Temperance, 118, 139
Thankful, 118
Funston, Emma, 103, 194

Gage, Hannah, 17, 18, 19
Lucy, 17, 18, 19
Reuben, 17, 18, 19
Gardner, Abigail, 211
Andrew, 199
Barnabas, 191, 200, 211
Elizabeth, 62, 112, 185

GARDNER—*Cont'd*
Dorcas, 185
George, 185
Hephzibah, 185
Jethro, 191
John M., 195
Jonathan, 191, 200
Judith, 171
Libni, 185
Lydia, 62, 184
Mary, 199
Miriam, 191
Owen, 185
Paul, 184, 185, 191
Rachel, 184
Ruth, 185, 200, 210
Samuel, 199
Seth, 200
Simeon, 200
Thaddeus, 183
Zenas, 185
GARDINER, Curtiss Crane, 28
Daniel Denison, 28
Eunice, 28
Lyman, 28
Mary, 28
GARLICK, Charles E., 180
GATES, Deborah, 61
GAYLEY, Charles Mills, 6, 29, 178, 179, 180
Sally Pickett, 29
Samuel Rankin, 29
Sarah Sophia, 29, 178, 179, 180
GEER, Catherine, 60, 72
GIBBS, Mary, 188
GILLETT, Anna, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 39
GILMAN, Sarah Ann, 139
GIPSYN, Rasemyn, 169
GORHAM, Desire, 26, 28, 62, 68, 74, 75, 80, 103, 112, 118, 120, 121, 182, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193, 197, 199
Elizabeth, 62, 112, 121, 198
John, 26, 28, 62, 68, 74, 75, 80, 103, 112, 118, 120, 121, 182, 184, 185, 197, 199
John Edwin, 133, 134, 135
Josiah, 200
Lydia, 26, 28, 74, 75, 103, 190, 193
Mary, 62, 112, 118
Mercy, 68, 80, 120, 187
Puella, 74, 75, 103
Sarah, 62, 182, 184, 185
Sarah Catherine, 133, 134, 135
Shubael, 74, 75, 103, 190, 193
Stephen, 62, 112, 182, 184, 185, 197, 198, 199
Susanna, 112, 197, 198, 199
GORHAM—*Cont'd*
Temperance, 118
Thankful, 118
Theodate, 199
GÖRNER, Etta Eldora, 43, 44
GOULD, Daniel, 177
Lydia, 99, 189
Oliver, 99
Permelia Ann, 99, 189
GRANT, Aurelia Maria, 35, 36
Eliza, 188
Emory, 188
Ethel, 188
Frances Etheridge, 188
Julia, 188
Levi, 188
Pauline Tolpy, 36
Thomas Baldwin, 36
GRAY, Anna, 78
Anna Turner, 102, 111
Edward, 87
Harold Farnsworth, 111
Henry Nathaniel, 57, 181
Joanna, 86, 87, 89, 90
John, 87
John Henry, 33, 57
Lucy, 102, 111
Maria, 6, 33, 57
Mary, 87
Persis, 57
Samuel Cotton, 102, 111
Theodore, 102, 111
GREEN, Mary Frances, 34
GREENE, Rebecca, 100, 122
GRIFFIN, Clara Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Willard Mudgett, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
GRINNELL, Daniel, 64, 66
Lydia, 64, 66
Priscilla, 64, 66
GRISWOLD, Lydia, 150
GWINN, Alice, 210
David, 210
Huldah, 172

HAERLSON, ——, 189
HAINES, Hannah, 118
Jerusha, 118
Peter, 118
HALL, Lucy, 129
HALLETT, Elizabeth, 121
Joseph, 121
Mary, 121
HAMMAN, Laura, 188
William, 188
HAND, Mary Pierson, 76
HARDEN, Deborah, 54

Haring, Margaret, 121
Harkness, Annie Sarah, 153
Harris, Abner, 208
Arthur, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 201, 205, 206
Benjamin, 201, 202, 203, 205
Bethiah, 205, 206
Caleb, 205
Desire, 201, 203
Gertrude Evelyn, 212
Isaac, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205
Jane, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, 201, 203
John Alden, 212
Joseph, 185
Lewis B., 212
Lucy, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 205
Marcia Eudora, 212
Martha, 201, 203
Mary, 8, 79, 94, 96, 128, 201, 203
Mary Adele, 212
Mary Lydia Egerton, 212
Mehitable, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 205, 206
Mercy, 142, 147, 201, 203, 205
Sally Pickett, 29
Samuel, 201, 203
Silas, 205
Susanna, 201, 203
William, 205
Harvey, Mary, 100, 122
Haskell, Dudley Haines, 118
Elizabeth, 55
Ernestine Shannon, 118
Jerusha, 118
Job, 118
John, 55
Patience, 55
Rachel Hepburn, 118
Hatch, Isaac, 48
Lydia, 48
Mary, 48
Sarah, 47, 48
Samuel, 48
Hatfield, Katherine, 212
Hathaway, Abiah, 16, 45
Betsey, 16, 45
Charles Wesley, 16, 45
Edmund, 16, 45
Laurilla, 16, 45
Laurilla Moore, 16
Minerva Moore, 45
Philip, 16, 45
Hawes, Olive, 46
Hayden, John, 12, 13
Rhoda, 12, 13
Ruthy Jones, 12, 13
Hayward, Bethiah, 205
Ephraim, 202
John, 202
Head, Innocent, 152
Heath, Judith, 171
Hedges, Annie Livingston, 37, 38, 39
Henderson, Ila L., 187
Henshaw, Daniel, 30
David, 30
Elizabeth, 30
John C., 215
Mary, 30
Sarah, 30
Hewes, Nancy, 76, 82
Hickling, Elizabeth, 9, 10
Hill, Alice, 67
David, 205
Himes, Amos, 197
Hinckley, Bethiah, 69
Deborah, 167
Deborah Freeman, 167, 214
Joseph, 167
Hinsdill, Chester Bingham, 69
Julie Eldredge, 69
Hobart, Bathshua, 155
Hodges, Jonathan, 181
Holmes, Eleazer, 93
Hannah, 93
Ichabod, 93
Mary, 51, 85
Rebecca, 85, 93
Honeyman, James, 178
Hooker, Henry B., 201
Hooper, Augusta Wood, 9, 10
Hopkins, Catherine, 46, 58, 70, 132, 153, 154
Charles Harris, 46
Constance, 12, 13
Damaris, 88, 91, 107, 114, 143, 144, 148, 149, 163
Deborah, 19, 153, 154
Ebenezer, 70
Elizabeth, 19, 91
Giles, 46, 58, 70, 132, 153, 154
Joseph, 46
Lydia, 58, 132
Mary, 46, 58, 70, 132
Mary Isabel, 46
Mary Kellogg, 6, 23, 24, 25, 26
Olive, 46
Patience, 46
Phebe, 46
Prince, 46
Rebecca, 70
Reliance, 58, 132
Samuel, 58, 132
Sarah, 70

HOPKINS—*Cont'd*
Stephen, 12, 13, 19, 46, 58, 70, 91, 114, 132, 144, 149, 153, 154, 163
Timothy, 23, 24, 25, 26
HOUGH, Hannah, 128
John, 128
HOWES, Abigail, 199
James, 99
Lydia, 99, 189
Priscilla, 99, 189
Sarah, 70
HOWLAND, Ansel, 73
Bathsheba, 83
Benjamin, 83
Bethiah, 83
Carver, 83
Desire, 26, 28, 62, 68, 73, 74, 75, 80, 103, 112, 118, 120, 121, 182, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193, 197, 199
Dorcas, 73
Elizabeth, 26, 28, 62, 68, 73, 74, 75, 80, 83, 92, 103, 109, 112, 118, 120, 121, 164
Elizabeth Senter, 83
Ellen, 73
Emily, 83
Howland, Hannah, 73, 109
Hope, 92
Jabez, 73, 83
John, 26, 28, 62, 68, 73, 74, 75, 80, 83, 92, 103, 109, 112, 118, 120, 121, 164, 182, 184, 185, 187, 190, 193, 197, 199, 217, 218, 225
John Andrews, 83
Joseph, 83, 221
Mary, 73
Mercy, 73
Ruth, 77, 98, 158, 164, 217, 218
Sarah, 83
Shubael, 73
Susannah, 83
HUBBARD, Cyrus Hayden, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Margaret, 121
Mary Blanche, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
Rebecca, 102, 111
HUBBS, Alexander, 17, 18, 19
Mary, 17, 18, 19
Lucy, 17, 18, 19
Mary Caroline, 17, 18, 19
William, 17, 18, 19
HUBLEY, Elizabeth Rich, 130
HULL, Anne, 115
Artimissa, 115
Benjamin, 115
HULL—*Cont'd*
Elizabeth, 115
George Washington, 115
Isaac, 115
John, 115
Olive Adelaide, 115
Susan, 115
HUNT, Adelaide, 150
John Standish, 150
HUNTOON, Elizabeth, 189
George, 189
HUSSEY, Batchelor, 199
Betsey, 211
Christopher, 183
Daniel, 62, 182, 183
Elizabeth, 183
George, 183, 185
Hephzibah, 183
Jethro, 183
Joseph, 183
Lucretia, 211
Phebe, 186
Puella, 74, 75, 103
Rachel, 62, 182
Sarah, 62, 182, 184, 185
Silvanus, 171, 183, 191, 199
Stephen, 183
William, 183, 185
HUTCHINS, Emily, 129
HYATT, Deborah, 58, 132
Hezekiah, 58, 132
Marie Louise, 58, 132

INGOLD, Rebecca McNeilly, 103, 194

JAMIESON, Caroline Hannah, 114
JANEWAY, Carrie Lucile, 115
JENKINS, Dorcas, 73
Mary, 199
Matthew, 199
Thomas, 199
JENNEY, Levi, 106, 107
Caroline Coleman, 106, 107
Susanna, 106, 107
JEPSON, Rosamond, 170
JOHNSON, Anna Frances, 40, 41, 42
Daniel, 208
Hannah, 20, 21, 116
Mary, 51, 52, 56
Orpha, 78
JONES, Anthony, 49, 50, 71
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 71
Elizabeth Hubley, 130
Emma Cordelia Brewster, 129, 130
John Goodin, 130

JORDAN, Clement, 59
Emily D., 214, 215
Esther, 59
Joanna Dennison, 59
JOY, Rachel Cottle, 7, 34
JUNIPHER, Adelaide, 150
Alexander, 150
Julia Bingham, 150

KEENEY, Mary Alvord, 14
KEEP, Lucy, 29, 131
KELLOGG, Abner, 26
Ezra, 23, 24, 25, 26
Lydia, 26
Lydia Ann, 23, 24, 25, 26
Mary, 23, 24, 25, 26
KEMP, Frances, 188, 189
Grace, 188
Henry Etheridge, 188
Ida, 188
Julia, 188
Laura, 188
William, 188
KENDALL, Anne, 76, 82
KENRICK, Sophia, 101
KILBOURNE, Susannah, 153, 154
KIMBALL, Achsah Bridgman, 33, 57
Charles Bradbury, 58, 132
Mary Anne, 58, 132
Sarah Louise, 58
KINGMAN, Desire, 204
John, 202, 203, 204
Susanna, 140, 145, 206, 207
KNIGHT, Elizabeth Holmes, 47, 48
Elizabeth Loenza, 47, 48
Francis H., 47, 48
KNOWLES, Bethiah, 101
Chester, 27
Gertrude Newkirk, 27
KRIDLER, Julia, 97

LAMB, Frances, 193
LANDERS, Sarah, 81
LANGLEY, Emily, 83
LANMAN, Mary, 114
LASELL, Chester, 27, 43, 44
Josiah, 44
Lydia, 44
Matilda, 27, 43, 44
Nancy, 27, 43, 44
LATHAM, Alice, 140, 145
Allen, 208, 209, 210
Arthur, 140, 142, 145, 147, 207, 208, 210
Bela, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 206, 208, 209, 210
Charles, 207

LATHAM—*Cont'd*
Chilton, 140, 145, 206, 207, 208
Deborah, 54
Deliverance, 54
Edith, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 201, 206
Edward H., 209, 210
Ellen Holdridge, 94, 96
Frank B., 209, 210
Hannah, 20, 21, 116, 117
Henrietta, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
Henry Bradford, 94, 96
James, 54, 202, 207, 208, 209
James Hoge, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 209, 210
Janet, 54, 55
Jane, 207, 208
Jerusha, 94, 96
Joseph, 207
Juliana H. S., 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
Lucy, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
Mary, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 208
Mary C., 209
Mercy, 142, 147, 201, 205
Milton Slocum, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 201, 206
Milton S., 209
Nehemiah, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 207, 208
Robert, 21, 54, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147, 207
Rosanna, 209
Susanna, 21, 54, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147, 201, 205, 206, 207, 208
Thomas, 54, 208
William A., 209
LATHROP, Amy, 40, 41, 42
Elijah, 128
Elisha, 128
Elizabeth, 127, 128
Hannah, 128
James, 128
Parthenia, 128
LATIMER, Boradel, 94, 96
Harriet Boradel, 96
Henry, 94, 96
James William, 96
Jerusha, 94, 96
Jonathan, 94, 96
Sarah, 94, 96
LAWTON, Joseph, 193

Lazell, Lydia, 106, 107, 151
Simon, 107
Margaret, 107
Leavitt, Bathshua, 155
Lee, Bridget, 90
Mary, 73
Leonard, Adeline, 193
E., 188
Grace, 188
John, 193
Swain, 193
Lewis, Alice Louise, 100, 122
Festus Cone, 100, 122
Festus Cushman, 100, 122, 195
Harold Cushman, 122
Martha E., 100, 122
Lillie, Mary, 44
Lisle, William, 169
Little, Ann, 134, 137, 165
Barzillai, 81
Elizabeth, 81
Ephraim, 220, 221
Hannah, 134, 137, 165
James Russell, 81
Margaret Alice, 81
Russell, 81
Sarah, 48, 81
Thomas, 134, 137, 165
Warren, 81
Lombard, Sarah, 35
Loomis, Mary, 127
Loring, Thomas, 218, 219, 220, 221
Lothrop, Jane, 81, 139
Lovell, Mansfield, 45
Mary, 17, 18, 19
Minerva Moore, 45
Lynch, John, 78
John Conant, 78
Mary Almira, 78
Mary Atkins, 78

Mack, Sarah, 81
Macomber, Elizabeth, 16, 45
John, 16, 45
Macy, Abiel, 185
Anna, 191
Bethiah, 211
Daniel, 185
Deborah, 119, 211
Edward, 211
Eliza, 211
Elizabeth, 193
Jabez, 171, 210
John, 211
John R., 211
John W., 211
Jonathan, 185
Joseph, 193

Macy—*Cont'd*
Lois, 183, 185, 192
Love, 210
Lucy, 211
Lydia, 185
Obed, 173
Peggy, 173
Peleg, 186
Rachel, 210
Richard, 191
Robert, 211
Sarah, 211
Thomas, 200
William, 185
Mahieu, Hester, 20, 88, 107, 114, 117, 143, 148
Manning, Hezekiah, 27, 43
Irene, 27, 43
Mary, 27, 43
Matilda, 27, 43
Nancy, 27, 43, 44
Nathaniel, 27, 43
Samuel, 27, 43
Marsh, Catherine, 188
Etta, 188
Hammond, 188
Mary, 188
Sophia, 188
William, 188
Marshall, Henrietta, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
Joseph, 200
Martin, Amos, 33, 57
Dorothy, 115
Esther, 178
James, 177, 178
Sally, 33, 57
Sarah, 33, 57
Mason, Clotilda, 60, 72
Emilie Duryea, 72
Emilie Meta, 60, 72
Frances Eldridge, 60, 72
Frederick, 60, 72
Frederick Eldridge, 60, 72
Masterson, Richard, 170
Mathews, Betsey, 69
Julie Eldredge, 69
William Henry Howells, 69
Mayo, Elisha Frank, 101
Mary, 46
Rebecca Sophia, 101
Sarah, 167
Thankful Sophia, 101
McGilvery, Ann Leach, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Clara Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56

McGilvery—*Cont'd*
John Willard, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
Robert, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56
McKenzie, Alexander, 212
Marcia Demin, 104, 105, 212
McKee, J. M., 209
Mary C., 209
McKie, Sarah Elizabeth, 35, 36
McKinstry, Annie Livingston, 37, 38, 39
Charles Hedges, 6, 37, 38, 39
David Charles, 37, 38, 39
Elisha Williams, 37, 38, 39
Nancy Whiting, 37, 38, 39
McLean, Hannah, 127
McMaster, Rose Anna, 180
Meacham, Ruth, 61
Meech, Abbie Backus, 108
Appleton, 108
Della M., 108
Elizabeth Annette, 108
Sybil, 108
William Roscoe, 108
William Trumbull, 108
Mellen, Clarissa, 49, 50, 71
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 71
Joshua, 49, 50, 71
Mendall, Mercy, 125
Merrill, Aurelia Maria, 35, 36
Ellen, 155
George Arthur, 6, 35, 36
Henry, 35
Henry Franklin, 35, 36
J. G., 215
Judith, 156, 157
Mary, 35
Sarah Elizabeth, 35, 36
Mersereau, Esther Caroline, 63, 64, 65, 66
Irene, 65, 66
John Daniel, 6, 63, 64, 65, 66
John Garrison, 64, 66
Julia, 64, 66
Nellia May, 63, 64, 65, 66
Samuel John Mills, 63, 64, 65, 66
Miller, ——, 214
Lydia, 107, 161, 163
Mills, Annette Eugenia, 180
Calvin, 29, 178
Calvin Henry, 180
Calvin Jabez, 178, 180
Charles Gayley, 180
Charles Rogers, 179, 180
Edward McMaster, 180
Emily, 179
Harriet S., 179
Helen Sophia, 179
Henry Rogers, 180
Mills—*Cont'd*
John, 193
Lucy, 178
Lucy Emeline, 179
Matilda, 180
Roger Sherman, 180
Rose Anna, 180
Rose Edith, 180
Samuel, 178
Samuel John, 179, 180
Sarah Sophia, 29, 178, 179, 180
Sophia Roxanna, 29, 178
Milton, Sarah Ann, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Mitchell, Aaron, 183
Daniel, 183
Daniel Thornton, 187
David, 183
Dorcas, 185
Edward, 202
Eleanor Cynthia, 62
Elihu, 183
Elizabeth, 20, 67, 117, 185
Elizabeth Almy, 62, 186
Experience, 20, 117
George, 185
George Henry, 187
George Marion, 62, 182
James, 62, 185
Jane, 20, 117
Jethro, 62, 182, 183, 184, 185
John Clasby, 62, 186
Joseph, 183
Lucy, 211
Lydia, 62, 184
Lydia Green, 62, 185, 186
Mary, 182, 183
Moses, 183
Obed, 62, 183, 184, 185
Rachel, 62, 182, 183, 184, 185
Rachel Hepburn, 118
Richard, 182, 183, 185
Samuel, 185
Sarah, 183, 185
Silvanus, 183
Thomas, 185, 211
Mooers, Mary, 173
William, 173
Monnette, Carrie Lucile, 115
Mervine Jeremiah, 115
Olive Adelaide, 115
Orra Eugene, 115
Moore, Laurilla, 16, 45
Thomas, 205
Morey, Samuel, 181
Morgan, Elizabeth, 60, 72
Margery, 108
Matilda, 27, 43
Morrell, Emily, 121

Morris, Elizabeth, 112
Morton, Joanna, 87
Martha, 162
Mary, 162
Mercy, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164
Nathaniel, 162
Thomas, 162
Merrick, Mary, 46, 58, 70, 132
Sarah, 99
Mullins, Alice, 18, 22, 25, 30, 37, 39, 42, 49, 50, 64, C6, 67, 71, 97, 104, 105, 106, 110, 135, 138, 151, 156, 159, 166
Priscilla, 18, 22, 25, 30, 37, 39, 42, 49, 50, 64, 66, 67, 71, 97, 104, 105, 106, 110, 135, 138, 151, 156, 159, 166
William, 18, 22, 25, 30, 37, 39, 42, 49, 50, 64, 66, 67, 71, 97, 104, 105, 106, 110, 135, 138, 151, 156, 159, 166
Munger, James Knox Polk, 154
Julia Ada, 154
Murch, Mary Frances, 80
Murdo, John, 202
Murray, Maude, 10
Myrick, Andrew, 170
Jedediah, 170
Jonathan, 171
Mary, 7, 34, 170, 171

Neale, Hannah, 97
Neill, Della M., 108
Newcomb, Annie Sarah, 153
Azubah, 153, 154
Bethuel Merritt, 153
Deborah Charlotte, 153, 154
Elizabeth, 153, 154
Hepzibah, 153, 154
Jedidiah, 153, 154
Julia Ada, 154
Silas, 153, 154
Susannah, 153, 154
Thomas, 153, 154
William, 153, 154
Newhall, Edwin White, 40, 41, 42
Virginia, 6, 40, 41, 42
Newland, Susanna, 203
Nicholson, Eliza, 186
Norris, Mary, 31, 77, 98, 100, 122, 158, 169, 170
Norton, Asenath, 139
Charles Gilman, 139
Fanny, 139
Mary Frances, 139
Milford Phillips, 139
Peter, 139
Sarah Ann, 139
Noyes, Mary, 68, 80, 120

Ober, Martha, 36
Pauline Tolpy, 36
Samuel, 36
Oldham, Lucretia, 8, 60, 72, 79, 94, 96, 128, 129, 155
Oliver, Harriet, 188
Orr, Ellen Holdridge, 94, 96
Emma Frances, 94
Harriet Boradel, 96
Margaret Alice, 81
Samuel, 94, 96
Otis, Eunice, 28
Hannah, 26, 28
John, 28
Lydia, 26
Mary, 62, 112, 118
Nathaniel, 26, 28
Prudence, 28
Ord, Edward Otho Cresap, 139
Henry Norton, 139
Mary Frances, 139
Ozbun, Matthew, 193
Samuel, 193

Pabodie, Elizabeth, 24, 25, 38, 39, 41, 42, 52, 64, 66, 67, 110, 135, 138, 156, 159
Lydia, 64, 66
Mary, 67, 156
Mercy, 110
Priscilla, 135, 138, 159
Ruth, 52
William, 25, 39, 42, 52, 64, 66, 67, 110, 135, 156, 159
Paddock, Abigail, 211
Alice, 199, 200
Ann, 198, 199
Anna, 183
Bethiah, 58, 132
Daniel, 112, 197, 198, 199
Deborah, 199
Eliphalet, 199, 200
Joseph, 200
Lydia, 112, 199, 200
Margaret, 199
Nathaniel, 198, 199, 200
Seth, 199
Stephen, 200
Susanna, 112, 197, 198, 199
Paedts, Jacob, 170
Paine, Bennett, 101
John, 101
Mary, 101
Sarah, 31, 32, 213
Parker, Hannah, 73
Parkhill, Abigail, 61
Parris, Thomas, 204

Partridge, Lydia, 102, 108, 111, 129, 130
Mary, 44
Pease, Abigail, 113, 123, 124
Peckham, Peleg, 183
Pendleton, Abbie Backus, 108
Penn, Christian, 86
Percival, Elizabeth, 73
Percy, Emma Washburn, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
George Washington, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
Perrin, Minnie, 106, 107
Peterson, Marshall, 213
Mary Wakefield, 213
Ruth Crocker, 213
Thomas, 213
Phelps, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 71
Phillips, Elizabeth, 49, 50, 71
Jonathan, 181
Phinney, John, 35
Martha, 35
Mary, 35
Patience, 35
Sarah, 35
Pierce, ——, 214
Caleb, 224
Ira, 15
Sophia Gleason, 15
Timothy, 225
Pinkham, Abigail, 172
Daniel, 171
Deborah, 200
Elizabeth, 74, 75
Jonathan, 171
Nathaniel, 171
Paul, 183
Uriah, 172
Poindexter, Irene, 64, 66
Robert Wade, 64, 66
Pollard, Mehetable, 199
Philip, 199
Pope, Hannah, 93, 94
Mercy, 152
Porter, Alexena, 73
Carrie Augusta, 73
Eleanor Cynthia, 62
Ellen, 73
Francis Howland, 6, 73
John Whitcomb, 73
Post, Mary, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
Powers, Elizabeth Gilbert, 40, 41, 42
Pratt, Bethiah, 119, 210
Dorcas, 7, 34, 119
Joanna, 100, 122
Joseph, 7, 34, 119, 170, 172, 210
Mary, 7, 34, 119, 170, 172, 210
Patience, 126
Pratt—*Cont'd*
Phineas, 7, 34, 119, 171
Sarah, 7, 34, 170, 171, 172
Prence, Mercy, 36, 69, 78, 99, 101, 167, 189
Patience, 36, 69, 78, 99, 101, 167, 189
Thomas, 36, 69, 78, 99, 101, 167
Price, Elizabeth Senter, 83
Priest, Degory, 7, 34, 119, 169, 170, 172, 210
Mary, 7, 34, 119, 170, 172, 210
Sarah, 7, 34, 119, 169, 170
Proctor, Samuel, 106, 107
Susanna, 106, 107

Quarles, Ethel, 188

Ransom, Nancy Jane, 67
Rawson, Estelle Sophia, 97
Hannah, 97
Josiah, 97
Julia, 97
La Quinio, 97
Lemuel, 97
Milton Edmond, 97
Sarah, 97
Sophia, 97
Ray, Mary, 185
Raymond, Mary, 109, 110
Redfield, Jared, 64, 66
Julia, 64, 66
Levi, 64, 66
Mary, 64, 66
Priscilla, 64, 66
Sybil, 64, 66
Theophilus, 64, 66
Reed, Ebenezer, 127
Elijah Fitch, 127
Elizabeth, 127, 128
Hannah, 127
Julia, 127, 128
Maro McLean, 127, 128
Mary, 127
Olive, 31, 32
Reid, Julia, 127, 128
William Thomas, 127, 128
Renuff, John, 171
Sarah, 171
Reynolds, Carrie Augusta, 73
Rich, Mary, 35
Richards, Alice, 9, 10, 23, 27, 37, 40, 43, 63, 65, 113, 123, 124, 127
Rhoda Elizabeth, 166
Urania S., 214, 215
Richardson, Isabella Baxter, 67
Sarah Frances, 49, 50, 71

Rickard, Mehitable, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 205
Rebecca, 141, 146
Samuel, 141, 146
Ring, Andrew, 17, 18, 19, 32
Deborah, 19
Eleazer, 19
Hannah, 17, 18, 19
Mary, 19
Sarah, 31, 32
Zeruiah, 17, 18, 19, 32
Ripley, Hannah, 27, 43
Irene, 27, 43
Joshua, 27, 43
Rebecca Alden, 213
Thomas, 213
William, 202
Riversmith, Abigail Cunningham, 22
Dora Mowatt, 22
William Henry, 22
Robbins, Ebenezer, 86, 87, 89, 90
Eunice, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95
Jeduthan, 92
Rebecca, 92
Roberts, Alexena, 73
Beatrice, 131
Robinson, James, 175, 177
Mary, 175, 177
Rodman, Samuel, 185
Roedel, Sophie C., 61
Rogers, Ann, 16, 24, 38, 39, 41, 45
Beatrice, 131
Charles Skinner, 179
Christina Cameron, 131
Elizabeth, 16, 24, 25, 29, 35, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 131
Gustavus Adolphus, 131
Hannah, 9, 10, 29, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 131
Henry W., 179
Jabez, 29, 131, 178
John, 16, 24, 25, 29, 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 131, 178
Joseph, 29, 35, 131, 178
Lucy, 29, 131
Mary, 35
Nathaniel, 29, 131, 178
Patience, 36
Robert Cameron, 131
Samuel, 29, 131, 178, 179
Sarah Sophia, 29, 131, 178, 179
Sherman Skinner, 131
Silence, 29, 131
Sophia Roxanna, 29, 131, 178
Susan Ann, 131
Thomas, 16, 24, 29, 35, 38, 41, 45, 131, 178
Rotch, Benjamin, 185
Elizabeth, 185
William, 185, 191
Rounseville, Elizabeth, 16, 45
Russell, John, 183
Priscilla, 183
Simeon, 183

Sampson, Abraham, 104
Alden, 213
Ann, 212
Ann Maria, 213
Augusta Ann, 212, 213
Caroline, 212
Constant, 104, 105, 212, 213
Deborah, 104
Fanny, 212
Frank, 212
George, 212
Harvey, 212
Hiram, 213
John Alden, 104, 105, 212, 213
John Thomas, 213
Julia Ann, 213
Katherine, 212
Katy, 213
Lorah, 104
Marcia Demin, 104, 105, 212
Maria, 213
Marianna, 213
Mary Lydia Egerton, 212
Mary W., 213
Mary Wakefield, 213
Miles, 104
Myra, 212
Patience, 104, 105, 212
Philip, 212
Philander, 213
Rebecca, 212
Rebecca Alden, 213
Rebecca Partridge, 104, 105
Ruth Crocker, 213
Sarah, 104, 213
Welthea, 213
William Alden, 213
Winslow, 213
Sargent, Alden, 212
Fanny, 212
Howard, 212
Lyman, 212
Mary, 30
Saunders, Charles Burton, 27
Gertrude Newkirk, 27
Saxton, Matilda, 180
Schaunlofell, Katherine, 213
Scribner, Artemissa, 115
Seabury, Deborah, 134, 135, 137, 138, 159, 160, 165

Sears, Barnabas, 99
Lydia, 99
Priscilla, 99, 189
Stephen, 99, 189
Thankful, 99, 189
Sell, Hulda Ann, 112
Sexton, Emily, 179
Shaw, Deborah Charlotte, 153, 154
Grace, 152
Joseph, 202
Mary, 19
Shepley, Abigail Cunningham, 22
Abigail Fellowes, 22
John, 22
Sherwood, Lydia, 23, 24, 25, 26
Lydia Ann, 23, 24, 25, 26
William, 23, 24, 25, 26
Shinn, James, 116, 117
Lucy Ellen, 116, 117
Milicent Washburn, 116, 117
Shurtleff, Susanna, 31
Sidensparker, Elizabeth, 153, 154
Simmons, Frances Etheridge, 188
John, 110
Martha, 110
Mary, 106, 151, 166
Mercy, 110
Simonton, Susanna, 155
Skinner, Elizabeth, 81
Sarah, 29, 131, 179
Sleeper, Hannah Whittier, 31, 32
Smith, A. T., 216
Abigail, 69
Anne, 63, 65
Bethiah, 139
Caroline Louise, 136, 137, 138
Charles Adam, 27, 43, 44
Clotilda, 60, 72
David, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
David Wiswell, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Edward Clarence, 43, 44
Elizabeth, 115
Etta Eldora, 43, 44
Gertrude Newkirk, 27
Harold Edward, 6, 43, 44
Jane, 201, 203
John, 221, 223
Judith, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Louise, 216
Mary, 49, 50, 71, 201
Matilda, 27, 43, 44
Pelatiah, 201, 202, 203, 204
Polly A., 193
Rebecca McNeilly, 103, 194
Samuel, 69
Smith—*Cont'd*
Sarah Ann, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Sarah Catherine, 133, 134, 135
Sybil, 64, 66
Virginia Allison, 43, 44
Snow, Abigail, 47
Anne, 13
Anthony, 47
Constance, 12, 13
Joseph, 12
Josiah, 47
Lydia, 47
Margaret, 12
Mark, 13
Mary, 12
Nicholas, 12, 13
Patience, 46
Rebecca, 47, 141, 146
Stephen, 12
William, 141, 146
Soule, Anne, 76, 82
Barnabas, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156, 157
Benjamin Franklin, 76, 82
Charles, 76, 82
Dorcas, 67
Esther, 59
Elizabeth, 67
Ella Etta, 76
Eunice, 82
Frank, 76
George, 55, 59, 76, 82, 157
Hester, 59, 76, 82, 157
Jane, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156, 157
John, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156, 157
Kathleen Frostena, 82
Mary, 55, 59, 76, 82
Mary Pierson, 76
Mercy, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156, 157
Moses, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156, 157
Nancy, 76, 82
Patience, 55
Souther, Lizzie, 30
Southworth, Alice, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 23, 27, 37, 40, 43, 51, 63, 65, 85, 127
Edward, 67, 156, 170
Lois, 151
Mary, 67, 105, 156
Mercy, 59, 67, 76, 82, 156
Spade, Kate, 216, 217
Lelia V., 217
P., 216
Sparrow, Eunice, 70
Isaac, 70
Mary, 70
Rebecca, 36, 78
Spencer, Asa, 8, 79
Caroline Matilda, 8, 79

SPENCER—*Cont'd*
Catherine Esten, 8, 79
George Otis, 79
George Willig, 6, 8, 79
SPOONER, Anna, 185
Deborah, 185
Merab, 185
Sarah, 85
SPRAGUE, Sarah, 105
STANDISH, Abigail, 51
Alexander, 17, 18, 32, 33, 57, 104
Barbara, 17, 32, 33, 61
Deborah, 61
Ebenezer, 17, 18, 32, 33, 57
Emeline, 61
Hannah, 17, 18, 32, 33, 57
Henry Johnson, 61
Hester A., 61
John Henry, 61
Josiah, 61
Lemuel, 61
Lorah, 104
Miles, 6, 61
Myles, 17, 32, 33, 61
Ruth, 61
Samuel, 61
Sarah, 17, 18, 32, 33, 57, 61, 104
Sophie C., 61
Thomas, 61
Zeruiah, 17, 18, 19, 32
STANLEY, Mary Swain, 119, 211
William Henry, 219
STAPLES, Hannah, 33, 57
Sarah, 33, 57
Seth, 33, 57
STARBUCK, Anna, 190
Benjamin, 183
Christopher, 185, 191
Daniel, 185
Dinah, 199
Dorcas, 199
Elizabeth, 191
Hezekiah, 185
Jethro, 191, 199
Judith, 103, 190
Kezia, 185
Lydia, 191
Mary, 119, 185, 191, 211
Nathaniel, 191, 199
Paul, 171
Rachel, 191
William, 171, 190, 191
STARR, Caroline Matilda, 8, 79
Daniel, 8, 79
Elizabeth, 60, 72
Hannah, 8, 60, 72, 79
Jonathan, 60, 72
Lucy, 8, 79
STARR—*Cont'd*
Mary, 60, 72
Samuel, 60, 72
STEARNS, Elizabeth, 22
STERRETT, Juliana H. S., 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149
STETSON, Abigail, 133, 136
Elisha, 133, 136
Huldah, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 159, 160, 165
Judith, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138
Rebecca Soule, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165
Samuel, 133, 136, 159, 160, 165
Sarah, 133, 136
STODDARD, Mary Elizabeth Calista, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95
STONE, John, 193
STORY, Mary, 125, 126
STRONG, Jedidiah, 225
John, 221
Mary, 109
Preserved, 225
Sarah, 225
STUDLEY, Sarah, 104
STURGESS, Bethiah, 167
STURTEVANT, Hannah, 17, 18, 32, 33, 57
SULLIVANT, William S., 209
SWAIN, Betsey, 211
Caleb, 191, 199
Deborah, 119, 211
Eliza, 211
Elizabeth, 200
Francis, 183
Franklin F., 195
Frederick F., 174
John, 211
Lucretia, 174, 211
Lucy, 211
Lydia, 173, 211
Lydia Howland, 119
Mary, 211
Nancy, 174
Sarah, 211
Thomas, 119, 211
Thomas H., 211
Tristram, 183
William, 200
William Cartwright, 119, 211
SWIFT, John Franklin, 121
Mary Angeline, 121
SYLVESTER, Hannah, 93
Joseph, 93
SYMMES, Anna Aurora, 114
Caroline Hannah, 114

Symmes—*Cont'd*
Frank Jameson, 114
Isaac, 114
Mary, 114
Mary W., 213
William, 114

Taintor, Prudence, 28
Talbot, Eliza, 11, 14, 15, 174
Emily Foster, 11, 12, 13, 14, 174
Peter, 11, 14, 15
Sophia Gleason, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
William Chaloner, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 174
Talford, D. W., 214
Tasker, Deborah, 167
Terry, Caroline Coleman, 106, 107
Isaiah Franklin, 106, 107
Joseph Tripp, 106, 107
Minnie, 106, 107
Thacher, Bethiah, 83
Hannah, 26, 28
John, 26, 28
Lydia, 26, 28, 78
Thomas, 221
Thickins, Jane, 170
Randall, 170
Ranulphe, 169
Thomas, Eunice, 126
Hannah, 134, 137, 160, 165
James, 134, 137, 165
Mary, 134, 137, 165
Nathaniel, 204
Sarah, 166
Thompson, Alice Louise, 100, 122
Annette Eugenia, 180
Thurston, Dora Mowatt, 22
George Pierce, 22
Tilden, Hannah, 134, 137, 165
Mary, 134, 137, 165
Stephen, 134, 137, 165
Tilley, Elizabeth, 26, 28, 62, 68, 73, 74, 75, 80, 92, 103, 109, 112, 118, 120, 121, 164
John, 26, 28, 62, 68, 73, 74, 75, 80, 92, 103, 109, 112, 118, 120, 121, 164
Tillson, Josiah, 213
Julia Ann, 213
Tinkham, Ebenezer, 126
Elizabeth, 126
Ephraim, 125, 126
Eunice, 125, 126
Joanna, 125
Mary, 125, 126
Mercy, 125
Patience, 126
Peter, 125, 126
Toadvin, Virginia Allison, 43, 44
Toogood, Elizabeth, 109
Tracy, John, 219
Tribble, Augusta Ann, 212, 213
Chester F., 213
Frank, 213
George, 213
Henry, 213
Katherine, 213
Sarah A., 213
William T., 212
Tripp, Susanna, 106, 107
Trott, Mary, 171
Tucker, Mary, 152
Turner, Bathshua, 155
John, 155
Joseph, 155
Mary, 155
Twining, Elizabeth, 29, 131
Tybault, William Cornelison, 170

Valentine, Alice Maud, 155, 156, 157
Eliza, 77, 98
Elizabeth, 49, 50, 71
John Joseph, 155, 156, 157
William, 49, 50, 71
Van Dyke, Irene, 70
Walter, 70
Van Etten, Ann, 113, 123, 124
Van Zandt, Cornelia A., 214
Vaughan, Susan, 115
Viall, Elizabeth, 11, 14, 15
Vincent, John, 170
Sarah, 7, 34, 119, 169, 170
Visher, Emma Louise, 68, 80, 187

Wade, Susanna, 208
Thomas, 208
Wadsworth, Elisha, 219
Hopestill, 102, 111, 130
Wait, Martha, 150
Wakefield, Mary, 105
Walden, Hannah, 78
Walker, Cyrus, 11, 12, 13, 14
Emily Foster, 6, 11, 12, 13, 14, 174
Mary Alvord, 14
Talbot Cyrus, 14
Walter, Julia, 188
Walton, Marian Maud, 99, 189
Ward, Andrew Henshaw, 30
Catherine Mary, 30
Joseph Walter, 30
Lizzie, 30
Sarah, 30

Warren, Abigail, 47
Ann, 134, 137, 165
Elizabeth, 11, 14, 15, 47, 56, 93, 134, 137, 150, 152, 165
James, 220, 221
Mary, 56, 93, 150
Richard, 11, 14, 15, 47, 56, 93, 134, 137, 150, 152, 165
Washburn, Eleazer, 205
Elizabeth, 20, 117
Hannah, 20, 21, 116, 117
John, 20, 117
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 20, 21, 116, 117
Lucy, 20, 21, 116, 117
Milicent, 20, 21, 116, 117
Patience, 104, 105, 212
Ruth, 20, 21, 116, 117
Watkins, Emma Agnes, 189
Watson, Mercy, 99
Phebe, 36
Way, Hannah, 8, 79
Webb, Mary, 27, 43
Wells, Charles Bourne, 214, 215
Cornelia A., 214
Deborah Freeman, 167, 214, 215
Deborah Tasker, 214, 215
Edward Freeman, 215
Emily D., 214, 215
Franklin Otis, 215
George Henry, 214, 215
Harriet M., 214
Lucia Ann, 215
Martin, 167, 214, 215
Martin Pomeroy, 214, 215, 216
Mary Hinckley, 167, 214, 215, 216
Urania S., 214, 215
William Reed, 214, 215
West, Jemima, 110
Luna, 109, 110
Martha, 110
Moses, 110
Samuel, 110
Weston, Clarissa, 71
Essie Maud, 71
Joshua Francis, 50
Jubal, 6, 49, 50, 71
Nellie, 50
Patience, 35
Sarah Frances, 49, 50, 71
Thomas, 35
Wetherell, Daniel, 8, 79, 94, 96, 128
Grace, 8, 79, 94, 96, 128
Mary, 8, 79, 94, 96, 128
Wetmore, Chauncey, 102, 111
Lucy, 102, 111
Oliver, 102, 111
Wetmore—*Cont'd*
Rebecca, 102, 111
Ruth, 20, 21, 116, 117
Sarah, 102, 111
Wheaton, Laban, 181
Whelden, Katherine, 46, 58, 70, 132, 154
Whippey, Benjamin, 172
Eunice, 172
White, Hannah, 106, 151, 166
Whiting, Amy, 40, 41, 42
Anna, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 39
Anna Frances, 40, 41, 42
Charles, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Daniel, 40, 41, 42
Elizabeth, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
Elizabeth Gilbert, 40, 41, 42
Gamaliel, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 39
Henry Laurens, 40, 41, 42
Mary, 23, 24, 25, 26
Sarah, 37, 38, 39
Virginia, 40, 41, 42
William Bradford, 40, 41, 42
Whitman, Benjamin, 206
Daniel, 114
Mary, 114
Samuel, 206
Thomas, 206
Whitney, Asa, 35
Mary, 35
Patience, 35
Rhoda, 12, 13
Samuel, 35
Wilbur, Allen Russell, 68, 80, 187, 188, 189
Caroline Luana, 187
Elizabeth Agnes, 68, 187
Emma Louise, 68, 80
Frances, 188
Harold Russell, 187
Ila L., 187
Isaac Richardson, 68, 80, 187, 189
John Strait, 187
Mary Frances, 80
Sophia, 68, 80, 187, 188
William, 187
Wilcox, Susan Sherman, 109, 110
Willcocks, Sybil, 64, 66
Wilde, Daniel, 33, 57
Sarah, 33, 57
Williams, ——, 214
Elizabeth, 16, 45
Nathaniel, 16, 45
Samuel, 196, 197
Sarah, 61

Wilson, Emilie Duryea, 72
Eunice, 193
Helen Mills, 31, 32
John Ralph, 72
Persis, 57
Winchendon, John, 202
Winslow, Agatha, 47
John, 21, 54, 87, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147
Lydia, 47
Mary, 21, 54, 87, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147, 201, 205, 206, 208
Nathaniel, 47, 48
Oliver, 47
Sarah, 47, 48
Susannah, 21, 54, 116, 140, 142, 145, 147, 201, 205, 206, 208
Wise, Ann, 216, 217
Cornelia, 216, 217
James Alexander, 167, 214, 216
Kate, 216, 217
Louise, 216
Mary Hinckley, 167, 214, 216
Virginia, 167, 216
William B. West, 216, 217
Wiswell, Deborah, 135, 138, 159
Ichabod, 135, 138, 159
Priscilla, 135, 138, 159
Witter, Elizabeth, 108, 129
Wood, Ebenezer, 121
Emily, 121
Georgia A, 166
Hannah, 166
Henry, 166
Jabez, 121
Joseph, 121
Leroy Bacon, 166
Margaret, 121
Mary, 51, 85
Mary Angeline, 121
Mercy, 121
Rhoda Elizabeth, 166
Sarah, 166
Wood—*Cont'd*
Sophronia Cathcart, 112, 201
Thomas, 166
William Graham, 121
Zechariah, 166
Woodward, John, 224
Percy, 213
Welthea, 213
Woodworth, David, 221, 223
Henry, 221, 223
Moses, 221, 223
Wooster, Jemima, 113, 123, 124
Worth, Abigail, 190
Anna, 190
Charles, 191
Daniel, 183, 190, 191, 193
Elizabeth, 74, 75
Ellen, 74
Eunice, 191, 192
Frederick, 74, 75
George Frederick, 74, 75
Jethro, 191, 193
Joseph, 74, 75, 103, 190, 191, 192, 193
Judith, 103, 191, 192
Lillian Elizabeth, 75
Lydia, 74, 75, 190, 191, 193, 199
Mary, 74, 75
Matilda, 103, 191, 192, 193
Miriam, 190
Nathaniel, 190, 191
Reuben, 190
Ruth, 74, 75
Shubael, 190, 191
Sidney, 6, 75
Silvanus, 190, 191
Thomas, 190
William, 74, 75, 190, 191
Wright, Abel, 224
Joseph, 177

Yeomans, Lucy, 102, 111
Young, Patience, 81

THE ABBOTT PRESS
SAN FRANCISCO

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
Los Angeles
This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

REC'D LD-URL
NOV 5 1976
REC'D LD-URL
MAR 23 1977
QL APR 4 1977
REC'D LD-URL
JUL 02 1988

Form L9–Series 444

3 1158 01271 1080

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
AA 000 833 739 6